



FADERNIGHT

323-825-5045 OPEN LINES
THURSDAYS

Ep. 733

FADE TO BLACK LIVE
GAME CHANGERRADIO NETWORK WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:18,230 --> 00:00:14,410

[Music]

2
00:00:21,740 --> 00:00:18,240

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:24,229 --> 00:00:21,750

between July 8 1947 here on the Air

4
00:00:26,089 --> 00:00:24,239

Force per person ops on applying her -

5
00:00:31,420 --> 00:00:26,099

found and is now in the possession of

6
00:00:34,250 --> 00:00:31,430

Leon a change the game changer I

7
00:00:38,570 --> 00:00:34,260

occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:00:41,210 --> 00:00:38,580

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:00:46,939 --> 00:00:41,220

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:00:52,639 --> 00:00:49,669

this is fade to black with your host

11
00:00:55,540 --> 00:00:52,649

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12
00:00:59,700 --> 00:00:55,550

network and a GRA

13
00:01:08,530 --> 00:01:01,320

I need your help to get to the year

14

00:01:12,690 --> 00:01:10,560

you listening today too

15

00:01:13,630 --> 00:01:12,700

with jimmy touch only game change in

16

00:01:18,789 --> 00:01:13,640

that word

17

00:01:20,980 --> 00:01:18,799

[Music]

18

00:01:23,620 --> 00:01:20,990

well well well

19

00:01:28,620 --> 00:01:23,630

fade to black welcome Thursday night

20

00:01:35,469 --> 00:01:28,630

fader night's best night of the week

21

00:01:38,530 --> 00:01:35,479

today is October 5th 277 278 days into

22

00:01:41,370 --> 00:01:38,540

the new year just 87 days left we are

23

00:01:44,410 --> 00:01:41,380

live from a bunker somewhere in downtown

24

00:01:46,149 --> 00:01:44,420

Burbank California and I would like to

25

00:01:48,240 --> 00:01:46,159

welcome everybody listening all around

26

00:01:50,770 --> 00:01:48,250

the world all across the United States

27

00:01:52,780 --> 00:01:50,780

hither and thither to and fro back and

28

00:01:57,040 --> 00:01:52,790

forth up and down east and west north

29

00:01:59,710 --> 00:01:57,050

and south far and near this is fade to

30

00:02:03,219 --> 00:01:59,720

black for kjc are the game changer

31

00:02:05,499 --> 00:02:03,229

Network and Kate GRA the planet I am

32

00:02:08,830 --> 00:02:05,509

your host Jimmy Church what is cracking

33

00:02:10,570 --> 00:02:08,840

everybody how you doing it is Thursday

34

00:02:13,030 --> 00:02:10,580

night it's another Fator night with Jon

35

00:02:16,900 --> 00:02:13,040

Rappoport and is no more fake newsroom

36

00:02:20,199 --> 00:02:16,910

live followed by open lines all night

37

00:02:27,430 --> 00:02:20,209

long the callin numbers are 3 to 3 8 2 5

38

00:02:28,810 --> 00:02:27,440

5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 & 9 6 9 5 now I'm

39

00:02:33,039 --> 00:02:28,820

looking at the phone lines I haven't

40

00:02:35,170 --> 00:02:33,049

even opened them and they're jam so kick

41

00:02:37,240 --> 00:02:35,180

back we got a lot to do before we open

42

00:02:38,680 --> 00:02:37,250

up the phone lines alright if you're

43

00:02:40,150 --> 00:02:38,690

calling it now you're not gonna get to

44

00:02:43,449 --> 00:02:40,160

the head of the line it's not gonna be

45

00:02:45,069 --> 00:02:43,459

that kind of party but I do want to hear

46

00:02:47,740 --> 00:02:45,079

from you we've got a lot of stuff going

47

00:02:52,210 --> 00:02:47,750

on out there in the world you can follow

48

00:02:56,860 --> 00:02:52,220

me on Twitter right now at Jay Church

49

00:02:58,930 --> 00:02:56,870

radio ok at Jay Turks radio now I say

50

00:03:01,300 --> 00:02:58,940

this every Thursday night

51
00:03:03,400 --> 00:03:01,310
I mean Twitter's jammed up every every

52
00:03:05,229 --> 00:03:03,410
night of the week with us but but

53
00:03:06,970 --> 00:03:05,239
Thursday night is a special night it's

54
00:03:10,870 --> 00:03:06,980
open lines all night long the shows all

55
00:03:14,590 --> 00:03:10,880
about you so follow me on Twitter at JDO

56
00:03:17,800 --> 00:03:14,600
and then use the hashtag f to be that is

57
00:03:19,720 --> 00:03:17,810
the sandbox we use TweetDeck here it

58
00:03:21,699 --> 00:03:19,730
runs automatically right in front of me

59
00:03:25,000 --> 00:03:21,709
I got all of my columns and they're

60
00:03:27,370 --> 00:03:25,010
clicking by right now so that's what you

61
00:03:30,129 --> 00:03:27,380
want to do at a church radio hashtag f2b

62
00:03:31,810 --> 00:03:30,139
okay we used to eat egg use TweetDeck it

63
00:03:33,610 --> 00:03:31,820

makes life really easy it's a whole new

64

00:03:34,360 --> 00:03:33,620

Twitter world for you once you start

65

00:03:38,860 --> 00:03:34,370

using

66

00:03:41,860 --> 00:03:38,870

Dec also to chatrooms we have the

67

00:03:44,050 --> 00:03:41,870

Spreaker chat room we have the kg RA the

68

00:03:45,940 --> 00:03:44,060

planet chat room both of those are

69

00:03:47,559 --> 00:03:45,950

active in right in front of me okay so

70

00:03:49,630 --> 00:03:47,569

if you don't deal with Twitter you don't

71

00:03:52,330 --> 00:03:49,640

want to that's fine you can visit one of

72

00:03:54,820 --> 00:03:52,340

our chat rooms okay so welcome everybody

73

00:03:58,210 --> 00:03:54,830

it is Thursday night I am in the chair

74

00:04:00,009 --> 00:03:58,220

we've got got and had a very very busy

75

00:04:02,500 --> 00:04:00,019

week here on the show so there's lots to

76
00:04:04,360 --> 00:04:02,510
talk about tonight I love it when we get

77
00:04:07,330 --> 00:04:04,370
to Thursday and open lines tomorrow

78
00:04:10,660 --> 00:04:07,340
night I will be over hosting

79
00:04:12,430 --> 00:04:10,670
coast-to-coast am once again sitting in

80
00:04:14,410 --> 00:04:12,440
for George Noory on a Friday night which

81
00:04:16,900 --> 00:04:14,420
means open lines tomorrow night all

82
00:04:19,590 --> 00:04:16,910
night long as well I'm gonna open the

83
00:04:22,840 --> 00:04:19,600
show tomorrow night with Damon T berry

84
00:04:24,190 --> 00:04:22,850
and he's gonna be my only guests

85
00:04:27,300 --> 00:04:24,200
tomorrow night that's what I do on

86
00:04:29,800 --> 00:04:27,310
Friday nights over at coast some nights

87
00:04:31,420 --> 00:04:29,810
no guests at all just open up the phone

88
00:04:31,719 --> 00:04:31,430

lines but we're gonna do that tomorrow

89

00:04:33,670 --> 00:04:31,729

night

90

00:04:36,310 --> 00:04:33,680

Damon T berry so come over and hang out

91

00:04:39,040 --> 00:04:36,320

with this and and try to get in try to

92

00:04:40,330 --> 00:04:39,050

get in nothing like a fade or not when

93

00:04:43,270 --> 00:04:40,340

they call you know it's it's pretty cool

94

00:04:44,830 --> 00:04:43,280

when I'm over at coast you know because

95

00:04:46,779 --> 00:04:44,840

I do so many nights in a row here on

96

00:04:48,730 --> 00:04:46,789

fade to black and then I'll go over to

97

00:04:50,890 --> 00:04:48,740

coast and inevitably I've done this a

98

00:04:53,020 --> 00:04:50,900

few times I slip up and say who will be

99

00:04:58,779 --> 00:04:53,030

right back this is fade to black

100

00:05:01,300 --> 00:04:58,789

right well but then the there there'll

101
00:05:03,760 --> 00:05:01,310
be the fade or not that calls in and

102
00:05:05,529 --> 00:05:03,770
says gobekli tepe you know so that's

103
00:05:07,990 --> 00:05:05,539
that's pretty cool over a coast and then

104
00:05:08,469 --> 00:05:08,000
also the coast listeners you know the

105
00:05:10,510 --> 00:05:08,479
coast

106
00:05:13,089 --> 00:05:10,520
Coast listeners Coast insiders and the

107
00:05:15,370 --> 00:05:13,099
regulars that do make it in on the phone

108
00:05:16,659 --> 00:05:15,380
lines over there that say that they

109
00:05:17,920 --> 00:05:16,669
appreciate fade to black so that's

110
00:05:19,540 --> 00:05:17,930
really really cool

111
00:05:21,670 --> 00:05:19,550
so it's just kind of like it's just

112
00:05:24,250 --> 00:05:21,680
continuing to fade to black week and and

113
00:05:26,350 --> 00:05:24,260

then going over and hanging out doing

114

00:05:32,560 --> 00:05:26,360

open lines over there so there there you

115

00:05:35,469 --> 00:05:32,570

go so where do I go with that right we

116

00:05:37,779 --> 00:05:35,479

do so many shows and it all just blurs

117

00:05:41,620 --> 00:05:37,789

together right it just all blurs

118

00:05:43,690 --> 00:05:41,630

together and I swear going over to coast

119

00:05:46,330 --> 00:05:43,700

because the microphone is the same my I

120

00:05:47,310 --> 00:05:46,340

take my own headphones and I'm drinking

121

00:05:50,250 --> 00:05:47,320

River Moon

122

00:05:52,590 --> 00:05:50,260

Coffee and and I've got the same kind of

123

00:05:55,770 --> 00:05:52,600

say it's just like I don't even know

124

00:05:58,110 --> 00:05:55,780

where I am sometimes but it's pretty

125

00:06:00,720 --> 00:05:58,120

cool until you hear that you know that

126
00:06:02,310 --> 00:06:00,730
bumper music you know that coast that

127
00:06:05,100 --> 00:06:02,320
coast bumper music kicking in the

128
00:06:05,730 --> 00:06:05,110
beginning of the show it alerts me where

129
00:06:08,280 --> 00:06:05,740
I'm at

130
00:06:11,520 --> 00:06:08,290
alright so tonight Thursday night open

131
00:06:13,230 --> 00:06:11,530
lines three two three eight two five

132
00:06:14,880 --> 00:06:13,240
five zero four five four three two three

133
00:06:16,650 --> 00:06:14,890
two seven five nine six nine five we'll

134
00:06:20,400 --> 00:06:16,660
get to the calls in a moment don't

135
00:06:23,340 --> 00:06:20,410
forget to follow us and like us YouTube

136
00:06:25,020 --> 00:06:23,350
subscribe Facebook YouTube everything is

137
00:06:26,490 --> 00:06:25,030
over at Yuma Church radio.com any

138
00:06:30,180 --> 00:06:26,500

questions or comments during the show

139

00:06:33,840 --> 00:06:30,190

tonight in Twitter use hash tag f2b

140

00:06:37,020 --> 00:06:33,850

q now Jimmy asked John what his favorite

141

00:06:38,820 --> 00:06:37,030

pizza place is oh okay that's in Twitter

142

00:06:40,830 --> 00:06:38,830

that's fade to black that's the first

143

00:06:42,480 --> 00:06:40,840

question of the night Pizza started the

144

00:06:48,060 --> 00:06:42,490

great pizza debate last night on the

145

00:06:51,630 --> 00:06:48,070

show and I'm pretty firm I'm pretty firm

146

00:06:55,620 --> 00:06:51,640

in my stance here there is no such thing

147

00:06:59,640 --> 00:06:55,630

as cheese pizza that's bread with that's

148

00:07:02,850 --> 00:06:59,650

cheesy bread okay pizza starts the word

149

00:07:05,180 --> 00:07:02,860

pizza me for me and I think that I'm

150

00:07:06,560 --> 00:07:05,190

gonna establish the standard here

151

00:07:09,930 --> 00:07:06,570

pepperoni

152

00:07:12,870 --> 00:07:09,940

it starts with then you can call it a

153

00:07:14,550 --> 00:07:12,880

pizza okay so over at Facebook today I

154

00:07:16,830 --> 00:07:14,560

just thought I'd have fun with it and

155

00:07:18,300 --> 00:07:16,840

it's it's gotten completely out of

156

00:07:22,410 --> 00:07:18,310

control man

157

00:07:24,900 --> 00:07:22,420

Americans love our pizza and so I

158

00:07:26,670 --> 00:07:24,910

started the great Pizza debate maybe

159

00:07:28,500 --> 00:07:26,680

I'll read some of those comments as the

160

00:07:31,050 --> 00:07:28,510

show goes on tonight pretty funny and

161

00:07:32,880 --> 00:07:31,060

then I and then I took it a step further

162

00:07:36,990 --> 00:07:32,890

I thought okay you know what I get it

163

00:07:38,880 --> 00:07:37,000

but where are your favorite what are

164

00:07:40,560 --> 00:07:38,890

your favorite pizza places in the town

165

00:07:42,120 --> 00:07:40,570

that you live in in the community that

166

00:07:42,960 --> 00:07:42,130

you live around the world you know not

167

00:07:47,460 --> 00:07:42,970

just here in the United States

168

00:07:49,560 --> 00:07:47,470

everywhere and man Wow the photographs

169

00:07:52,040 --> 00:07:49,570

and everything are just really really

170

00:07:54,060 --> 00:07:52,050

really cool we love our pizza and

171

00:07:57,270 --> 00:07:54,070

everybody's got their favorite pizza

172

00:07:58,110 --> 00:07:57,280

joint so there you go yeah yeah I'm

173

00:07:59,700 --> 00:07:58,120

diggin it man

174

00:08:00,530 --> 00:07:59,710

I like what you guys are doing I like

175

00:08:02,690 --> 00:08:00,540

were you guys to go

176

00:08:04,370 --> 00:08:02,700

with us you can email throughout the

177

00:08:07,100 --> 00:08:04,380

show tonight Jimmy at Jimmy Church

178

00:08:10,370 --> 00:08:07,110

radio.com it's a very simple Jimmy and

179

00:08:11,990 --> 00:08:10,380

Jimmy Trudeau calm I have email in here

180

00:08:14,630 --> 00:08:12,000

but the email that gets in here to me is

181

00:08:16,820 --> 00:08:14,640

filter it's got to get it's got to be

182

00:08:19,250 --> 00:08:16,830

good if it's good it gets in here to me

183

00:08:21,260 --> 00:08:19,260

and if it if it gets that far maybe I'll

184

00:08:25,100 --> 00:08:21,270

read it on the air and if you're really

185

00:08:26,780 --> 00:08:25,110

lucky I'll write you back right how cool

186

00:08:31,010 --> 00:08:26,790

would that be don't forget to subscribe

187

00:08:34,760 --> 00:08:31,020

to our podcast we have over 730 archive

188

00:08:36,620 --> 00:08:34,770

shows we have custom apps Apple Android

189

00:08:39,620 --> 00:08:36,630

everything right there just two dollars

190

00:08:41,810 --> 00:08:39,630

a month two dollars a month updated

191

00:08:44,120 --> 00:08:41,820

after every show every single day

192

00:08:45,860 --> 00:08:44,130

alright just two dollars a month I go

193

00:08:47,960 --> 00:08:45,870

over to Jimmy Church radio.com click on

194

00:08:49,460 --> 00:08:47,970

the podcast banner and you can also

195

00:08:51,320 --> 00:08:49,470

become a fade or not if you want to go

196

00:08:54,080 --> 00:08:51,330

to our membership area you can do that

197

00:08:56,690 --> 00:08:54,090

you can go with free and become a fade

198

00:08:58,190 --> 00:08:56,700

or not for free you get the bunker cam

199

00:09:01,400 --> 00:08:58,200

on Thursday nights you get a private

200

00:09:03,470 --> 00:09:01,410

email to me you get to call yourself a

201
00:09:05,180 --> 00:09:03,480
fade or not and then you can go right

202
00:09:07,850 --> 00:09:05,190
down the line if you want commercial

203
00:09:10,040 --> 00:09:07,860
free archives downloadable you've got it

204
00:09:12,560 --> 00:09:10,050
you want autographed t-shirts and hats

205
00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:12,570
an autograph has all the embroidered

206
00:09:17,960 --> 00:09:15,600
real custom ads only available to the

207
00:09:19,970 --> 00:09:17,970
fader dots they're not for sale they are

208
00:09:21,440 --> 00:09:19,980
not we can't get it I get the email

209
00:09:23,900 --> 00:09:21,450
every single day do what do I have to do

210
00:09:26,060 --> 00:09:23,910
to get a hat well yeah you got to become

211
00:09:29,930 --> 00:09:26,070
a fader odd it's the only way that's

212
00:09:32,360 --> 00:09:29,940
going to happen ok so you can do all of

213
00:09:33,950 --> 00:09:32,370

that in our membership area don't forget

214

00:09:36,320 --> 00:09:33,960

everybody to visit all of our sponsors

215

00:09:38,600 --> 00:09:36,330

life change t get the t.com River moon

216

00:09:41,480 --> 00:09:38,610

coffee new pharma ancient life oil

217

00:09:43,010 --> 00:09:41,490

sacred skulls studio dome speakers

218

00:09:44,750 --> 00:09:43,020

everything is over at Jimmy Church radio

219

00:09:46,910 --> 00:09:44,760

calm that's how this show happens every

220

00:09:48,740 --> 00:09:46,920

single night right now like tonight you

221

00:09:51,170 --> 00:09:48,750

know the show always broadcast for free

222

00:09:53,960 --> 00:09:51,180

it is live like right now but tonight

223

00:09:54,980 --> 00:09:53,970

we're broadcasting live on YouTube how

224

00:09:57,770 --> 00:09:54,990

does this happen

225

00:10:01,070 --> 00:09:57,780

right it happens through our sponsors

226

00:10:03,110 --> 00:10:01,080

that's who makes this show run this is

227

00:10:06,590 --> 00:10:03,120

America right that's it this is

228

00:10:08,360 --> 00:10:06,600

capitalism at its finest definition and

229

00:10:10,340 --> 00:10:08,370

we'll get to more of that in just a bit

230

00:10:13,580 --> 00:10:10,350

okay let's get this show cracking got a

231

00:10:18,830 --> 00:10:13,590

lot to do tonight happy birthday to

232

00:10:20,630 --> 00:10:18,840

ac/dc frontman ex frontman ryan johnson

233

00:10:24,820 --> 00:10:20,640

are you ready for this are you sitting

234

00:10:30,070 --> 00:10:24,830

down is 70 years old

235

00:10:34,640 --> 00:10:30,080

dude I mean that's like Mick Jagger old

236

00:10:36,650 --> 00:10:34,650

70 Brian Johnson 70 years old Jesse

237

00:10:38,480 --> 00:10:36,660

Eisenberg today is 34

238

00:10:41,360 --> 00:10:38,490

he made the list because of his film

239

00:10:44,030 --> 00:10:41,370

American ultra he's pretty good pretty

240

00:10:46,760 --> 00:10:44,040

solid actor but American ultra was

241

00:10:51,320 --> 00:10:46,770

really really cool Kate Winslet today is

242

00:10:53,060 --> 00:10:51,330

only 42 not she was much older than that

243

00:10:55,490 --> 00:10:53,070

I don't know why maybe it's her name she

244

00:10:59,500 --> 00:10:55,500

sounds older and dignified but she's

245

00:11:04,040 --> 00:10:59,510

only 42 she's a kid Neil deGrasse Tyson

246

00:11:07,310 --> 00:11:04,050

today is 59 saved the email I like Neil

247

00:11:13,820 --> 00:11:07,320

I do I do I like me a Bob Geldof today

248

00:11:18,200 --> 00:11:13,830

is 66 now how can Brian Johnson be older

249

00:11:21,110 --> 00:11:18,210

than Bob Geldof by four years right that

250

00:11:23,360 --> 00:11:21,120

doesn't even make any sense all right

251
00:11:28,430 --> 00:11:23,370
our dead guys birthday today the one and

252
00:11:31,460 --> 00:11:28,440
only Bernie Mac love Bernie 1957 to 2008

253
00:11:34,040 --> 00:11:31,470
died at the age of 15 pneumonia had a

254
00:11:37,640 --> 00:11:34,050
very strange weird uncurable unknown

255
00:11:40,280 --> 00:11:37,650
disease that that's another story there

256
00:11:42,770 --> 00:11:40,290
but he died of pneumonia and a true

257
00:11:44,960 --> 00:11:42,780
original talent always made me laugh and

258
00:11:47,660 --> 00:11:44,970
he won the 2002 Television Critics

259
00:11:50,720 --> 00:11:47,670
Association award for individual

260
00:11:52,910 --> 00:11:50,730
achievement for comedy for his show the

261
00:11:54,110 --> 00:11:52,920
Bernie Mac show love Bernie Mac happy

262
00:11:56,870 --> 00:11:54,120
birthday Bernie I hope you're listening

263
00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:56,880

on this day in history OTD it happened

264

00:12:04,450 --> 00:11:59,760

and went down in 1986 the iran-contra

265

00:12:07,040 --> 00:12:04,460

scandal unravels when Eugene hasenfus is

266

00:12:10,280 --> 00:12:07,050

captured by troops of the San Adisa

267

00:12:12,290 --> 00:12:10,290

regime in Nicaragua after the plane in

268

00:12:13,760 --> 00:12:12,300

which he was flying was shot down he

269

00:12:16,850 --> 00:12:13,770

then confessed that he was shipping

270

00:12:19,280 --> 00:12:16,860

military supplies into Nicaragua for use

271

00:12:21,500 --> 00:12:19,290

by the Contras an antisense and ISA

272

00:12:23,810 --> 00:12:21,510

force that had been created and funded

273

00:12:26,960 --> 00:12:23,820

by the United States most dramatically

274

00:12:31,129 --> 00:12:26,970

though he claimed that the operation

275

00:12:33,079 --> 00:12:31,139

run by the CIA there you go

276

00:12:38,600 --> 00:12:33,089

man I think blew up did and fader fact

277

00:12:45,280 --> 00:12:38,610

in 2015 President Barack Obama made it

278

00:12:53,449 --> 00:12:45,290

legal for Americans to own asteroids

279

00:12:56,929 --> 00:12:53,459

yeah yeah and mine them yes and keep

280

00:12:58,790 --> 00:12:56,939

anything you get when you mind the

281

00:13:01,730 --> 00:12:58,800

asteroid out there in space

282

00:13:04,100 --> 00:13:01,740

now couple complications here first you

283

00:13:06,410 --> 00:13:04,110

got a claimant which you can do but then

284

00:13:08,780 --> 00:13:06,420

you have to get there with the equipment

285

00:13:10,519 --> 00:13:08,790

and then you get to mine it then you got

286

00:13:13,340 --> 00:13:10,529

to get back to earth but if you pull all

287

00:13:17,809 --> 00:13:13,350

of that off you get to keep what you

288

00:13:19,160 --> 00:13:17,819

find seriously it's law that's right

289

00:13:20,840 --> 00:13:19,170

tonight's another Fator night with Jon

290

00:13:23,749 --> 00:13:20,850

Rappoport and it's no more fake newsroom

291

00:13:28,819 --> 00:13:23,759

live the caller numbers of 3 2 3 8 2 5 5

292

00:13:30,379 --> 00:13:28,829

0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 I'll open

293

00:13:36,379 --> 00:13:30,389

up the phone lines in a bit so just be

294

00:13:38,900 --> 00:13:36,389

patient so today this is the point where

295

00:13:43,730 --> 00:13:38,910

I clear my throat with some River moon

296

00:13:44,030 --> 00:13:43,740

coffee mmm truly the best coffee in the

297

00:13:46,759 --> 00:13:44,040

world

298

00:13:50,329 --> 00:13:46,769

fade to black blend because I got to get

299

00:13:53,139 --> 00:13:50,339

warmed up because today I got an email

300

00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:53,149

from someone calling himself Ark Angel

301
00:13:58,460 --> 00:13:56,160
Michael yeah some things you can't make

302
00:14:01,910 --> 00:13:58,470
up but ok fair enough Archangel Michael

303
00:14:03,679 --> 00:14:01,920
and it was in response to the video that

304
00:14:09,160 --> 00:14:03,689
I posted yesterday on my Facebook page

305
00:14:14,650 --> 00:14:09,170
showing the recently released 360 degree

306
00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:14,660
spacewalk now this first ever pan

307
00:14:18,590 --> 00:14:17,040
panoramic video shot in space by the

308
00:14:22,160 --> 00:14:18,600
crew of the International Space Station

309
00:14:25,460 --> 00:14:22,170
it's a 360-degree video news produced by

310
00:14:27,530 --> 00:14:25,470
RT Russia today in collaboration with

311
00:14:30,999 --> 00:14:27,540
the Russian space agency and their

312
00:14:33,650 --> 00:14:31,009
leading space craft a producer energiya

313
00:14:36,319 --> 00:14:33,660

now the video itself is pretty cool

314

00:14:38,419 --> 00:14:36,329

because you can control it it's got a

315

00:14:39,889 --> 00:14:38,429

little button there with four arrows on

316

00:14:40,760 --> 00:14:39,899

it so you can control it with that

317

00:14:42,800 --> 00:14:40,770

directional

318

00:14:44,570 --> 00:14:42,810

or he can just grab the video with the

319

00:14:47,720 --> 00:14:44,580

mouse and move it up and down sideways

320

00:14:51,079 --> 00:14:47,730

and look at the earth and and it's it's

321

00:14:54,620 --> 00:14:51,089

totally cool you really enjoy any view

322

00:14:57,710 --> 00:14:54,630

in real time it's bleep and brilliant

323

00:15:00,740 --> 00:14:57,720

the video opens with a cosmonaut saying

324

00:15:03,199 --> 00:15:00,750

you know he's like are you ready over

325

00:15:08,060 --> 00:15:03,209

and you know we're response yes we're

326

00:15:09,800 --> 00:15:08,070

ready right over and and and you can pan

327

00:15:13,880 --> 00:15:09,810

over while this is going down and you

328

00:15:15,320 --> 00:15:13,890

can see the cosmonauts coming out of the

329

00:15:16,810 --> 00:15:15,330

space station there's a couple of them

330

00:15:18,889 --> 00:15:16,820

there and then they've got the

331

00:15:20,410 --> 00:15:18,899

360-degree cameras and they're setting

332

00:15:24,050 --> 00:15:20,420

up there's another camera it's just

333

00:15:27,470 --> 00:15:24,060

mind-blowing ly cool and as you pan

334

00:15:30,260 --> 00:15:27,480

around you see the cosmonauts coming out

335

00:15:32,000 --> 00:15:30,270

and when you do that right right you're

336

00:15:34,550 --> 00:15:32,010

looking you look at this you do it up

337

00:15:37,400 --> 00:15:34,560

but below you is the earth man it's just

338

00:15:40,340 --> 00:15:37,410

just rotating just coming around nice

339

00:15:44,480 --> 00:15:40,350

and slow it's beautiful majestic man

340

00:15:45,680 --> 00:15:44,490

hi-def 360 controllable stuff it doesn't

341

00:15:49,420 --> 00:15:45,690

get any better than that

342

00:15:53,329 --> 00:15:49,430

it is just majestic well we posted up

343

00:15:57,680 --> 00:15:53,339

everything on Facebook and Rita if you

344

00:15:59,240 --> 00:15:57,690

could post the the video here in Twitter

345

00:16:01,310 --> 00:15:59,250

let's get that up for everybody you

346

00:16:04,460 --> 00:16:01,320

might have already done it blew past me

347

00:16:06,680 --> 00:16:04,470

but you have to check it out when I

348

00:16:09,370 --> 00:16:06,690

posted it I made a couple of cracks at

349

00:16:12,440 --> 00:16:09,380

the flat earthers around the globe and

350

00:16:13,880 --> 00:16:12,450

although that's a that's a that's a joke

351

00:16:16,120 --> 00:16:13,890

right there you're supposed to laugh and

352

00:16:20,810 --> 00:16:16,130

although I haven't checked I'm sure that

353

00:16:22,310 --> 00:16:20,820

the comments were everywhere about this

354

00:16:24,740 --> 00:16:22,320

video being faked it's being

355

00:16:28,220 --> 00:16:24,750

photoshopped you know the big Flat Earth

356

00:16:30,170 --> 00:16:28,230

conspiracy you know the drill but let me

357

00:16:38,360 --> 00:16:30,180

give you a couple of thoughts to ponder

358

00:16:42,260 --> 00:16:38,370

okay if Russia is in on it Russia the

359

00:16:44,569 --> 00:16:42,270

Flat Earth conspiracy right and and they

360

00:16:47,810 --> 00:16:44,579

put out this video for the world to see

361

00:16:51,650 --> 00:16:47,820

and to further the lie that the earth is

362

00:16:54,260 --> 00:16:51,660

not round that it's flat or that the

363

00:16:56,810 --> 00:16:54,270

earth is flat or that the earth is round

364

00:17:01,160 --> 00:16:56,820

then it's not flat right think about

365

00:17:04,640 --> 00:17:01,170

this it's confusing that means that

366

00:17:09,410 --> 00:17:04,650

Russia is colluding with the United

367

00:17:12,530 --> 00:17:09,420

States at the highest level they've put

368

00:17:16,880 --> 00:17:12,540

out a video that you can control that

369

00:17:19,579 --> 00:17:16,890

shows a round earth as it should be

370

00:17:23,360 --> 00:17:19,589

right and you can control it and it's

371

00:17:27,980 --> 00:17:23,370

moving it's real right if they put this

372

00:17:32,770 --> 00:17:27,990

video out that means that the United

373

00:17:40,610 --> 00:17:36,320

brother-to-brother creating images

374

00:17:42,110 --> 00:17:40,620

videos propaganda in all forms a massive

375

00:17:43,000 --> 00:17:42,120

undertaking to be sure if you think

376

00:17:46,310 --> 00:17:43,010

about it because you would have

377

00:17:48,350 --> 00:17:46,320

scientists politicians CGI professionals

378

00:17:51,170 --> 00:17:48,360

artists engineers news media everyone

379

00:17:55,070 --> 00:17:51,180

military universities everything

380

00:17:57,080 --> 00:17:55,080

everything everything on both sides in

381

00:18:00,410 --> 00:17:57,090

Russia in the United States and there

382

00:18:04,370 --> 00:18:00,420

are counterparts rights are working

383

00:18:08,680 --> 00:18:04,380

together on this cooperating

384

00:18:14,210 --> 00:18:08,690

communicating openly all day all night

385

00:18:17,930 --> 00:18:14,220

all year decades-long if you think about

386

00:18:19,490 --> 00:18:17,940

it and if this is true and there's two

387

00:18:25,820 --> 00:18:19,500

ways to look at this this is the first

388

00:18:32,590 --> 00:18:25,830

one if this is true then our history all

389

00:18:36,020 --> 00:18:32,600

of it is fabricated staged man-made

390

00:18:41,440 --> 00:18:36,030

every conflict every war everything you

391

00:18:47,960 --> 00:18:41,450

see on the news is theatrics books

392

00:18:52,420 --> 00:18:47,970

theatrics videos like this theatrics all

393

00:18:57,970 --> 00:18:52,430

of it every conflict every war

394

00:19:01,060 --> 00:18:57,980

everything you see is fake

395

00:19:05,590 --> 00:19:01,070

which if you think about it is entirely

396

00:19:10,450 --> 00:19:05,600

possible by the way it is George Orwell

397

00:19:13,659 --> 00:19:10,460

1984 but is it probable we'll get back

398

00:19:17,980 --> 00:19:13,669

to that thought in just a bit but Artie

399

00:19:22,600 --> 00:19:17,990

put this video out Russia today now if

400

00:19:24,549 --> 00:19:22,610

they are our Flat Earth conspiracy

401
00:19:27,100 --> 00:19:24,559
partner I'm speaking about Artie and

402
00:19:28,720 --> 00:19:27,110
Russia Artie specifically of Russia

403
00:19:31,769 --> 00:19:28,730
today who put out this video

404
00:19:34,659 --> 00:19:31,779
stay with me is very important because

405
00:19:38,230 --> 00:19:34,669
the flat-earthers want you to believe

406
00:19:40,269 --> 00:19:38,240
that the flattered theorists those

407
00:19:41,830 --> 00:19:40,279
propaganda experts right now that are

408
00:19:43,720 --> 00:19:41,840
cranking up videos involved we're gonna

409
00:19:45,639 --> 00:19:43,730
start posting here in twitter just a bit

410
00:19:49,570 --> 00:19:45,649
and i'll start getting emails from them

411
00:19:52,769 --> 00:19:49,580
again today every day they want you to

412
00:19:58,990 --> 00:19:52,779
believe that we are working together

413
00:20:01,600 --> 00:19:59,000

with everybody now that's what they

414

00:20:03,759 --> 00:20:01,610

believe but why would RT want to be

415

00:20:08,200 --> 00:20:03,769

involved in some crazy complicated

416

00:20:11,919 --> 00:20:08,210

flatter of marketing campaign why arty

417

00:20:15,659 --> 00:20:11,929

russia today over the last two weeks has

418

00:20:19,450 --> 00:20:15,669

been slammed publicly by washington

419

00:20:20,919 --> 00:20:19,460

their studios russia today right now in

420

00:20:23,169 --> 00:20:20,929

the united states and if you don't know

421

00:20:26,680 --> 00:20:23,179

this this is really going on russia

422

00:20:30,220 --> 00:20:26,690

today right now their studios are all

423

00:20:32,950 --> 00:20:30,230

but shut down virtually kicked out of

424

00:20:39,100 --> 00:20:32,960

the united states this is going down

425

00:20:43,120 --> 00:20:39,110

right now is that what you do to your

426
00:20:44,560 --> 00:20:43,130
partner and crime you know the

427
00:20:47,710 --> 00:20:44,570
flat-earthers wants you to believe that

428
00:20:50,049 --> 00:20:47,720
us in our media and our military and

429
00:20:53,200 --> 00:20:50,059
science and universities are are

430
00:20:59,769 --> 00:20:53,210
colluding with russia to crank out these

431
00:21:03,070 --> 00:20:59,779
fake videos right so now why would you

432
00:21:06,460 --> 00:21:03,080
do that to your conspiracy pal why all

433
00:21:09,009 --> 00:21:06,470
of this talk through congress and Trump

434
00:21:10,540 --> 00:21:09,019
and investigations and this and Russia

435
00:21:13,420 --> 00:21:10,550
meddling in our invest

436
00:21:16,600 --> 00:21:13,430
rather than and it all may be true right

437
00:21:19,020 --> 00:21:16,610
it could be I don't know but the point

438
00:21:21,910 --> 00:21:19,030

is they know the truth if they are

439

00:21:23,800 --> 00:21:21,920

conspiring with Russia and every other

440

00:21:25,840 --> 00:21:23,810

country in the world on this Flat Earth

441

00:21:27,940 --> 00:21:25,850

theory why would you treat your

442

00:21:30,040 --> 00:21:27,950

conspiracy partner like this you

443

00:21:31,840 --> 00:21:30,050

wouldn't you don't want your conspiracy

444

00:21:34,300 --> 00:21:31,850

partner to get pissed off with you and

445

00:21:35,050 --> 00:21:34,310

maybe leak the truth would you no of

446

00:21:41,520 --> 00:21:35,060

course not

447

00:21:44,950 --> 00:21:41,530

you guys are partners in crime or or

448

00:21:48,490 --> 00:21:44,960

here's the second choice that's choice

449

00:21:51,390 --> 00:21:48,500

number one choice number two the earth

450

00:21:53,650 --> 00:21:51,400

is round and we have the crappiest

451
00:21:57,880 --> 00:21:53,660
relationships with every country in the

452
00:22:03,400 --> 00:21:57,890
world that's choice number two my money

453
00:22:07,110 --> 00:22:03,410
is on DOS number two that's that's

454
00:22:10,480 --> 00:22:07,120
that's the safe bet right there and

455
00:22:14,500 --> 00:22:10,490
while I firmly believe that the earth is

456
00:22:18,910 --> 00:22:14,510
not flat it's it's a gorgeous round

457
00:22:21,640 --> 00:22:18,920
blueberry I also want to know why we

458
00:22:24,730 --> 00:22:21,650
have a super-secret space council with

459
00:22:27,160 --> 00:22:24,740
our sworn enemy whose goal is to defy

460
00:22:31,390 --> 00:22:27,170
everything that we you and the world

461
00:22:35,980 --> 00:22:31,400
stand for at least says what we're told

462
00:22:39,580 --> 00:22:35,990
right continuously every day you see you

463
00:22:42,490 --> 00:22:39,590

can't have it both ways and that's what

464

00:22:44,560 --> 00:22:42,500

the flat earther that's what the Flat

465

00:22:48,550 --> 00:22:44,570

Earth theory that's what the flatter of

466

00:22:52,030 --> 00:22:48,560

propaganda marketing guy wants they want

467

00:22:55,510 --> 00:22:52,040

it both ways and you can't have it but

468

00:22:59,170 --> 00:22:55,520

this conversation isn't about the Flat

469

00:23:04,090 --> 00:22:59,180

Earth not exactly it's about the

470

00:23:07,480 --> 00:23:04,100

possibility of an induced reality if you

471

00:23:09,670 --> 00:23:07,490

grow up in Russia right and you grew up

472

00:23:11,740 --> 00:23:09,680

there during the Cold War or presently

473

00:23:14,590 --> 00:23:11,750

today your understanding of the American

474

00:23:16,720 --> 00:23:14,600

reality is based on what a third party

475

00:23:21,010 --> 00:23:16,730

is telling you what it is that America

476

00:23:23,110 --> 00:23:21,020

is evil Americans are evil same thing

477

00:23:24,070 --> 00:23:23,120

was going on here in the United States

478

00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:24,080

still is

479

00:23:33,310 --> 00:23:31,280

Russians bad Russia very bad the truth

480

00:23:35,140 --> 00:23:33,320

is somewhere down the middle if you are

481

00:23:38,380 --> 00:23:35,150

Russian and you travel to the States you

482

00:23:41,080 --> 00:23:38,390

find out that there aren't crackhead

483

00:23:44,230 --> 00:23:41,090

gangs running around in any town USA

484

00:23:48,610 --> 00:23:44,240

killing old ladies in the streets while

485

00:23:50,410 --> 00:23:48,620

listening to Metallica right or that

486

00:23:52,810 --> 00:23:50,420

America is heaven on earth

487

00:23:54,940 --> 00:23:52,820

free money raining from the skies and a

488

00:23:56,470 --> 00:23:54,950

Cadillac in every driveway you know the

489

00:23:58,810 --> 00:23:56,480

truth is somewhere down the middle on

490

00:24:03,160 --> 00:23:58,820

that one but it would be the same if you

491

00:24:04,210 --> 00:24:03,170

visited Moscow st. Petersburg you know

492

00:24:07,090 --> 00:24:04,220

you're gonna get there and you're gonna

493

00:24:10,180 --> 00:24:07,100

find out as an American that it's not

494

00:24:13,030 --> 00:24:10,190

the evil gates of Hell that we have been

495

00:24:16,540 --> 00:24:13,040

told for decades you might even enjoy

496

00:24:18,790 --> 00:24:16,550

your time in Russia Russians visiting

497

00:24:22,060 --> 00:24:18,800

here might even enjoy themselves here in

498

00:24:23,620 --> 00:24:22,070

the United States have you ever been to

499

00:24:27,640 --> 00:24:23,630

France have you been to Japan South

500

00:24:30,160 --> 00:24:27,650

Africa Brazil you're induced reality

501
00:24:31,660 --> 00:24:30,170
will change completely once you visit it

502
00:24:33,040 --> 00:24:31,670
guaranteed you're gonna get there and

503
00:24:36,340 --> 00:24:33,050
it's not gonna be what you have been

504
00:24:38,920 --> 00:24:36,350
told it's just not whatever it is right

505
00:24:41,230 --> 00:24:38,930
think about the propaganda machine in

506
00:24:43,720 --> 00:24:41,240
North Korea and what that government has

507
00:24:45,700 --> 00:24:43,730
been able to pull off there why nearly

508
00:24:49,480 --> 00:24:45,710
100 percent of the country has never

509
00:24:51,510 --> 00:24:49,490
left they've never seen the world as it

510
00:24:54,400 --> 00:24:51,520
is they've never read real books

511
00:24:56,440 --> 00:24:54,410
documentaries you know forget the US can

512
00:25:00,370 --> 00:24:56,450
you imagine how their paradigm would

513
00:25:03,760 --> 00:25:00,380

shift if a North Korean just walked 30

514

00:25:09,340 --> 00:25:03,770

miles and visited Seoul South Korea it's

515

00:25:12,070 --> 00:25:09,350

30 miles away that is induced reality

516

00:25:14,920 --> 00:25:12,080

and it's the same thing with the Flat

517

00:25:20,530 --> 00:25:14,930

Earth theorists they want to influence

518

00:25:23,170 --> 00:25:20,540

and induce this flat thing and some

519

00:25:25,720 --> 00:25:23,180

people are buying into it all of it the

520

00:25:29,860 --> 00:25:25,730

conspiracy of it why do people believe

521

00:25:33,130 --> 00:25:29,870

it it's simple induced reality think

522

00:25:35,290 --> 00:25:33,140

about this the theorists spouting the

523

00:25:37,120 --> 00:25:35,300

Flat Earth propaganda know that nearly

524

00:25:39,490 --> 00:25:37,130

100 percent of everyone

525

00:25:41,440 --> 00:25:39,500

everyone that includes you will never be

526

00:25:43,510 --> 00:25:41,450

able to visit the International Space

527

00:25:44,920 --> 00:25:43,520

Station you'll never be able to go up

528

00:25:48,970 --> 00:25:44,930

there you never go into Earth's orbit

529

00:25:51,970 --> 00:25:48,980

and take a peek right and check things

530

00:25:55,210 --> 00:25:51,980

out they know this and just like the

531

00:25:57,490 --> 00:25:55,220

email I got today for Michelangelo he'll

532

00:25:59,920 --> 00:25:57,500

never make it to Earth's orbit was a

533

00:26:01,420 --> 00:25:59,930

Michelangelo that's what happens to any

534

00:26:07,570 --> 00:26:01,430

improv what was his name

535

00:26:10,990 --> 00:26:07,580

Archangel Mike induced reality is stuck

536

00:26:14,380 --> 00:26:11,000

inside of his head he can't escape it

537

00:26:17,710 --> 00:26:14,390

for me I'm going to go with the reality

538

00:26:19,960 --> 00:26:17,720

of the US and Russia really don't get

539

00:26:23,440 --> 00:26:19,970

along all that well that's where I'm

540

00:26:25,540 --> 00:26:23,450

going that our two countries think about

541

00:26:28,450 --> 00:26:25,550

this think about this our two countries

542

00:26:31,740 --> 00:26:28,460

along with China Japan India the UK

543

00:26:34,900 --> 00:26:31,750

France Spain Brazil Canada Iran Israel

544

00:26:37,300 --> 00:26:34,910

Switzerland Belgium Italy South Africa

545

00:26:40,210 --> 00:26:37,310

Malaysia Sweden South Korea Austria

546

00:26:46,150 --> 00:26:40,220

Denmark Cuba Vietnam Hungary Bulgaria

547

00:26:51,090 --> 00:26:46,160

Poland and Mexico are not cooperating

548

00:26:55,570 --> 00:26:51,100

right now on some crazy Flat Earth thing

549

00:27:00,340 --> 00:26:55,580

each country that I just mentioned has

550

00:27:04,510 --> 00:27:00,350

had a citizen in space and every

551
00:27:08,230 --> 00:27:04,520
astronaut took a peek they did they took

552
00:27:13,600 --> 00:27:08,240
a peek at our beautiful round blueberry

553
00:27:15,070 --> 00:27:13,610
planet we call earth and this is fade to

554
00:27:17,500 --> 00:27:15,080
black I'm yours Jimmy Church

555
00:27:20,050 --> 00:27:17,510
it's another Thursday night Fator night

556
00:27:22,840 --> 00:27:20,060
with the one and only John Rappaport

557
00:27:25,690 --> 00:27:22,850
here with there's no more fake newsroom

558
00:27:27,940 --> 00:27:25,700
live so I'll be right back gonna take a

559
00:27:30,730 --> 00:27:27,950
quick break and come back with Jon

560
00:27:34,690 --> 00:27:30,740
Rappoport and then we're gonna open up

561
00:27:37,780 --> 00:27:34,700
the phone lines 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3

562
00:27:40,210 --> 00:27:37,790
2 3 2 7 5 9 6 95 this is fade to black

563
00:27:43,570 --> 00:27:40,220

fader night on the GameChanger network

564

00:27:45,990 --> 00:27:43,580

and kg ra the planets I'll be right back

565

00:28:08,280 --> 00:27:46,000

with Jon Rappoport stay right there

566

00:28:08,290 --> 00:28:17,940

[Music]

567

00:28:24,330 --> 00:28:20,950

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

568

00:28:30,460 --> 00:28:27,070

fade to black will now pause for a

569

00:28:38,290 --> 00:28:30,470

de-identification the station there

570

00:28:41,170 --> 00:28:38,300

talks that kgr a radio when you take the

571

00:28:43,540 --> 00:28:41,180

beans from Central America with dashes

572

00:28:46,150 --> 00:28:43,550

of indonesian and african mixed in and

573

00:28:49,030 --> 00:28:46,160

then roasted to the dark side of fade to

574

00:28:52,180 --> 00:28:49,040

black you create the ultimate brew of

575

00:28:55,930 --> 00:28:52,190

Fringe introducing the fade to black

576
00:28:58,540 --> 00:28:55,940
blend from river moon coffee yes River

577
00:29:00,370 --> 00:28:58,550
moons darkest customized roast was

578
00:29:03,820 --> 00:29:00,380
created for the love of

579
00:29:06,340 --> 00:29:03,830
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

580
00:29:09,580 --> 00:29:06,350
roasting and smoking the beans is in

581
00:29:13,780 --> 00:29:09,590
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

582
00:29:15,670 --> 00:29:13,790
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

583
00:29:18,850 --> 00:29:15,680
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

584
00:29:21,250 --> 00:29:18,860
like the bunker leaning further into the

585
00:29:24,550 --> 00:29:21,260
darkness of the roast is fade to black

586
00:29:26,200 --> 00:29:24,560
blend from river moon coffee just click

587
00:29:29,530 --> 00:29:26,210
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

588
00:29:34,410 --> 00:29:29,540

and use the promo code F to B blend for

589

00:29:37,630 --> 00:29:34,420

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

590

00:29:40,510 --> 00:29:37,640

hi folks let's wind the clocks back 60

591

00:29:42,190 --> 00:29:40,520

years food was different food provided

592

00:29:44,380 --> 00:29:42,200

health and nutrition and using

593

00:29:47,080 --> 00:29:44,390

supplements was minimal unfortunately

594

00:29:48,010 --> 00:29:47,090

now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

595

00:29:50,200 --> 00:29:48,020

and pesticides

596

00:29:52,210 --> 00:29:50,210

that can be quite lethal in the name of

597

00:29:54,130 --> 00:29:52,220

our food supply and of course the ever

598

00:29:55,930 --> 00:29:54,140

loving dollar supplementing our diets

599

00:29:58,330 --> 00:29:55,940

can be very important to stay healthy

600

00:30:01,030 --> 00:29:58,340

cleansing from daily intruders to the

601
00:30:01,810 --> 00:30:01,040
body might be critical live strong and

602
00:30:04,540 --> 00:30:01,820
take charge

603
00:30:06,820 --> 00:30:04,550
log on to get the t.com our herbal tea

604
00:30:08,710 --> 00:30:06,830
is a great way to cleanse from intruders

605
00:30:11,290 --> 00:30:08,720
our supplements is a great way to

606
00:30:13,930 --> 00:30:11,300
maintain and improve your health when

607
00:30:17,080 --> 00:30:13,940
your health is not up to par go to get

608
00:30:19,960 --> 00:30:17,090
that t.com no GMOs no fillers and

609
00:30:22,420 --> 00:30:19,970
organic and very helpful in keeping you

610
00:30:25,810 --> 00:30:22,430
at the top of your game life is too

611
00:30:28,060 --> 00:30:25,820
short to feel you know what I mean stay

612
00:30:28,890 --> 00:30:28,070
in the game at the top of your game with

613
00:30:43,260 --> 00:30:28,900

get the

614

00:30:46,950 --> 00:30:43,270

geneticists agreed fade to black is not

615

00:30:48,060 --> 00:30:46,960

your father's radio show on the

616

00:30:56,040 --> 00:30:48,070

GameChanger

617

00:30:57,960 --> 00:30:56,050

Radio Network and kgr a the planet KCRA

618

00:30:59,310 --> 00:30:57,970

this summer tickets and hotel

619

00:31:01,500 --> 00:30:59,320

accommodations to the biggest

620

00:31:03,690 --> 00:31:01,510

conferences autographed books and DVDs

621

00:31:05,730 --> 00:31:03,700

chances to win all-inclusive conference

622

00:31:09,090 --> 00:31:05,740

cruises and private dinners with your

623

00:31:11,220 --> 00:31:09,100

favorite KCRA hosts click the contest

624

00:31:13,320 --> 00:31:11,230

tab at K GRA radio.com

625

00:31:15,780 --> 00:31:13,330

for your chance to win big this summer

626

00:31:21,510 --> 00:31:15,790

your contact for the best alternative

627

00:31:26,299 --> 00:31:23,470

[Music]

628

00:31:33,850 --> 00:31:26,309

hi this is Rob Reiner from Apple and

629

00:31:47,450 --> 00:31:44,000

radio and now coming to you from the no

630

00:31:50,120 --> 00:31:47,460

more fake newsroom in deep space which

631

00:31:53,180 --> 00:31:50,130

is the space that we suspect to be true

632

00:31:56,299 --> 00:31:53,190

that the world as it is fed to us every

633

00:31:59,000 --> 00:31:56,309

day by the Ministry of Truth is a lie a

634

00:32:01,640 --> 00:31:59,010

false reality a movie projected on the

635

00:32:05,419 --> 00:32:01,650

screen of our subconscious this however

636

00:32:08,240 --> 00:32:05,429

is the breakout no more robots no more a

637

00:32:11,350 --> 00:32:08,250

droids it's the no more fake newsroom

638

00:32:14,090 --> 00:32:11,360

with Jon Rappoport take it away Jon

639

00:32:20,510 --> 00:32:14,100

Thank You Jimmy thank you good to be

640

00:32:26,320 --> 00:32:20,520

here folks on a news packed week Las

641

00:32:30,770 --> 00:32:26,330

Vegas the Las Vegas concert shooting

642

00:32:34,700 --> 00:32:30,780

many things to say about this don't hope

643

00:32:38,540 --> 00:32:34,710

to cover them all here but first of all

644

00:32:45,260 --> 00:32:38,550

the comparison of the Las Vegas concert

645

00:32:51,770 --> 00:32:45,270

shooting to September 11 2001 yes the

646

00:32:57,020 --> 00:32:51,780

scale is not the same but there are

647

00:33:01,400 --> 00:32:57,030

basic similarities in the aftermath the

648

00:33:03,260 --> 00:33:01,410

Patriot Act you remember that the whole

649

00:33:06,440 --> 00:33:03,270

idea that we are now going to have to

650

00:33:11,240 --> 00:33:06,450

trade a significant portion of our

651
00:33:14,560 --> 00:33:11,250
freedom for security that is being

652
00:33:17,630 --> 00:33:14,570
played up and down the scale again now

653
00:33:23,270 --> 00:33:17,640
with the concert shooting is no public

654
00:33:26,810 --> 00:33:23,280
place safe is no public venue safe is no

655
00:33:35,450 --> 00:33:26,820
large gathering of people for any reason

656
00:33:36,590 --> 00:33:35,460
safe so we can look forward to much more

657
00:33:38,720 --> 00:33:36,600
surveillance

658
00:33:40,480 --> 00:33:38,730
for example certainly covert

659
00:33:43,399 --> 00:33:40,490
surveillance although you would think

660
00:33:46,039 --> 00:33:43,409
that they've got that waterfront covered

661
00:33:51,100 --> 00:33:46,049
but there's always more to do more that

662
00:33:56,769 --> 00:33:51,110
can be done for example the spread of

663
00:34:00,940 --> 00:33:56,779

metal detectors everywhere the spread of

664

00:34:09,050 --> 00:34:00,950

backscatter x-ray machines everywhere

665

00:34:17,480 --> 00:34:09,060

and it says schools in stores department

666

00:34:20,869 --> 00:34:17,490

stores in malls in parking lots public

667

00:34:26,059 --> 00:34:20,879

parking lots etcetera etcetera you can

668

00:34:30,260 --> 00:34:26,069

fill in the blanks all of that may not

669

00:34:34,659 --> 00:34:30,270

be enacted by you know a gigantic law

670

00:34:41,020 --> 00:34:34,669

like the Patriot Act but again trading

671

00:34:49,849 --> 00:34:47,359

limitations on freedom so just as many

672

00:34:54,800 --> 00:34:49,859

many many many people in the wake of

673

00:34:57,170 --> 00:34:54,810

9/11 questions seriously the official

674

00:35:00,069 --> 00:34:57,180

scenario put out by the government as to

675

00:35:06,680 --> 00:35:00,079

what happened who did it why and so on

676
00:35:08,540 --> 00:35:06,690
in the same way we should be considering

677
00:35:15,440 --> 00:35:08,550
the official scenario of what happened

678
00:35:18,440 --> 00:35:15,450
in Las Vegas to be highly suspect no

679
00:35:20,030 --> 00:35:18,450
matter what it is you see I mean as I

680
00:35:24,490 --> 00:35:20,040
said to Jimmy before the show off the

681
00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:24,500
air you just hear about the event that

682
00:35:30,410 --> 00:35:28,079
happened in Vegas the night it happened

683
00:35:33,050 --> 00:35:30,420
and before you even know anything more

684
00:35:36,290 --> 00:35:33,060
you say well whatever the government is

685
00:35:41,300 --> 00:35:36,300
going to claim this was I don't believe

686
00:35:44,650 --> 00:35:41,310
it because that's the track record you

687
00:35:46,870 --> 00:35:44,660
want to go all the way back to the

688
00:35:49,550 --> 00:35:46,880

assassination of Martin Luther King

689

00:35:53,210 --> 00:35:49,560

Robert F Kennedy

690

00:35:57,620 --> 00:35:53,220

John F Kennedy and examined those events

691

00:36:00,170 --> 00:35:57,630

and see what the government official

692

00:36:04,850 --> 00:36:00,180

scenario was and how many holes there

693

00:36:08,920 --> 00:36:04,860

were do you want to go back to the 1993

694

00:36:13,130 --> 00:36:08,930

a bombing of the World Trade Center and

695

00:36:16,880 --> 00:36:13,140

that whole fiasco and see the same thing

696

00:36:18,530 --> 00:36:16,890

or the 1995 Oklahoma City bombing about

697

00:36:22,450 --> 00:36:18,540

which I wrote a book and see the same

698

00:36:25,940 --> 00:36:22,460

thing the official story is completely

699

00:36:31,970 --> 00:36:25,950

discredited so why wouldn't that be the

700

00:36:34,970 --> 00:36:31,980

case now that's the mindset that I would

701
00:36:38,470 --> 00:36:34,980
certainly recommend to anybody as the

702
00:36:41,120 --> 00:36:38,480
starting point great suspicion

703
00:36:46,450 --> 00:36:41,130
particularly when you know as I said at

704
00:36:50,720 --> 00:36:46,460
the top here that we're looking at in

705
00:36:56,600 --> 00:36:50,730
the aftermath further limitations on

706
00:36:59,780 --> 00:36:56,610
freedom so that's where we start that's

707
00:37:01,880 --> 00:36:59,790
where I think everybody should start and

708
00:37:04,820 --> 00:37:01,890
yet there are some people who you know

709
00:37:07,010 --> 00:37:04,830
once again they're roped right in well I

710
00:37:08,750 --> 00:37:07,020
mean the newspapers say no and the

711
00:37:12,470 --> 00:37:08,760
government says and so how could it be

712
00:37:13,250 --> 00:37:12,480
that you're saying well it's pretty easy

713
00:37:20,000 --> 00:37:13,260

actually

714

00:37:24,620 --> 00:37:20,010

pretty easy so let's start here if we

715

00:37:25,930 --> 00:37:24,630

believe the official scenario there was

716

00:37:31,850 --> 00:37:25,940

one shooter

717

00:37:34,280 --> 00:37:31,860

Steven paddock one lone gunman that's

718

00:37:37,280 --> 00:37:34,290

the official scenario it's been

719

00:37:41,240 --> 00:37:37,290

bolstered several times by the Las Vegas

720

00:37:43,880 --> 00:37:41,250

police with FBI in the background we are

721

00:37:48,770 --> 00:37:43,890

satisfied there was one shooter period

722

00:37:50,960 --> 00:37:48,780

and we are satisfied that everything

723

00:37:55,400 --> 00:37:50,970

else that you may be hearing on

724

00:37:57,860 --> 00:37:55,410

so-called social media etc etc these are

725

00:38:01,730 --> 00:37:57,870

just rumors period end of story

726

00:38:05,780 --> 00:38:01,740

how would they know that so quickly

727

00:38:07,460 --> 00:38:05,790

actually now Las Vegas police is coming

728

00:38:08,660 --> 00:38:07,470

out and saying well he had to have had

729

00:38:15,220 --> 00:38:08,670

help no kidding

730

00:38:18,350 --> 00:38:15,230

no kidding and if he had to have help

731

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:18,360

you can take it a step further and say

732

00:38:26,540 --> 00:38:20,640

let's look into the possibility of

733

00:38:29,620 --> 00:38:26,550

multiple shooters above the concert the

734

00:38:35,630 --> 00:38:29,630

country music concert or at the concert

735

00:38:39,350 --> 00:38:35,640

in Las Vegas let's look at that lets us

736

00:38:41,810 --> 00:38:39,360

say their rumors for example some of you

737

00:38:47,800 --> 00:38:41,820

may have seen this but there is posted

738

00:38:51,710 --> 00:38:47,810

on YouTube a police audio at the time

739

00:38:53,780 --> 00:38:51,720

when the shooting begins and you can

740

00:38:58,460 --> 00:38:53,790

hear several different police officers

741

00:39:00,260 --> 00:38:58,470

talking about multiple shooters that's

742

00:39:03,490 --> 00:39:00,270

what they're talking about multiple

743

00:39:06,650 --> 00:39:03,500

shooters of course that goes away

744

00:39:08,690 --> 00:39:06,660

when the authorities take over the

745

00:39:12,170 --> 00:39:08,700

investigation and begin having press

746

00:39:13,910 --> 00:39:12,180

conferences and people say well you know

747

00:39:16,490 --> 00:39:13,920

at the beginning there's always a lot of

748

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:16,500

confusion and so on and so forth yes

749

00:39:24,080 --> 00:39:20,880

that's true but nevertheless when

750

00:39:27,280 --> 00:39:24,090

trained police officers several of them

751
00:39:30,109 --> 00:39:27,290
are talking about multiple shooters that

752
00:39:33,700 --> 00:39:30,119
is a cause for concern that's not

753
00:39:36,680 --> 00:39:33,710
something you just throw out and say wow

754
00:39:43,130 --> 00:39:36,690
we're now rejecting that based on what

755
00:39:45,200 --> 00:39:43,140
based on nothing that we know of how do

756
00:39:46,910 --> 00:39:45,210
you eliminate that as a possibility when

757
00:39:51,980 --> 00:39:46,920
your own people are saying there are

758
00:39:55,370 --> 00:39:51,990
multiple shooters there is by now a

759
00:39:59,210 --> 00:39:55,380
fairly famous so-called taxi cab video

760
00:40:03,200 --> 00:39:59,220
of a female taxi driver in her cab

761
00:40:06,020 --> 00:40:03,210
parked at the Mandalay Bay Hotel where

762
00:40:10,250 --> 00:40:06,030
the shooting supposedly occurred

763
00:40:14,540 --> 00:40:10,260

hmm around the time of the shooting

764

00:40:17,720 --> 00:40:14,550

either just as it begins or as it picks

765

00:40:20,450 --> 00:40:17,730

up again and this goes on for some

766

00:40:22,640 --> 00:40:20,460

minutes and she's sitting there and as

767

00:40:27,230 --> 00:40:22,650

she's sitting there in her cab and as

768

00:40:32,300 --> 00:40:27,240

she pulls away you can hear multiple

769

00:40:35,390 --> 00:40:32,310

times gun bursts and if you listen

770

00:40:38,630 --> 00:40:35,400

carefully and I've had some

771

00:40:45,200 --> 00:40:38,640

communication with a man that I believed

772

00:40:48,740 --> 00:40:45,210

to be a reliable Arms expert you hear

773

00:40:54,490 --> 00:40:48,750

multiple weapons not just the same

774

00:40:58,790 --> 00:40:54,500

weapon do you hear multiple weapons

775

00:41:00,950 --> 00:40:58,800

simultaneously that's harder to say I'm

776

00:41:03,310 --> 00:41:00,960

not sure about that some people say yes

777

00:41:06,440 --> 00:41:03,320

some people have doubts but nevertheless

778

00:41:08,960 --> 00:41:06,450

multiple weapons at least opened the

779

00:41:17,300 --> 00:41:08,970

door to the possibility of multiple

780

00:41:20,090 --> 00:41:17,310

shooters they opened that door then

781

00:41:24,530 --> 00:41:20,100

there is the very provocative YouTube

782

00:41:27,200 --> 00:41:24,540

video of a woman and her husband inside

783

00:41:32,810 --> 00:41:27,210

the Bellagio hotel a different Vegas

784

00:41:37,400 --> 00:41:32,820

hotel around the time of the shooting

785

00:41:39,680 --> 00:41:37,410

and she has obviously her cell phone and

786

00:41:42,170 --> 00:41:39,690

she is walking around in the lobby of

787

00:41:48,560 --> 00:41:42,180

the Bellagio where there are many people

788

00:41:50,740 --> 00:41:48,570

standing and gathering talking not doing

789

00:41:53,360 --> 00:41:50,750

anything not walking through the lobby

790

00:41:56,930 --> 00:41:53,370

they're just standing there and she is

791

00:42:00,010 --> 00:41:56,940

saying that shots were fired through the

792

00:42:04,190 --> 00:42:00,020

glass of the front door of the blasio

793

00:42:07,550 --> 00:42:04,200

that the hotel is now on lockdown nobody

794

00:42:12,080 --> 00:42:07,560

can leave and you can't go to the casino

795

00:42:15,440 --> 00:42:12,090

floor she is saying that when the shots

796

00:42:18,950 --> 00:42:15,450

broke out her husband and she fell to

797

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:18,960

the floor and her husband covered

798

00:42:26,750 --> 00:42:24,240

with his body at one point it appears

799

00:42:31,460 --> 00:42:26,760

that she and her husband are trying to

800

00:42:33,140 --> 00:42:31,470

go outside either doesn't look like the

801
00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:33,150
front door of the hotel it looks like

802
00:42:42,020 --> 00:42:38,160
some kind of large maybe outdoor balcony

803
00:42:45,730 --> 00:42:42,030
or patio or something courtyard and the

804
00:42:49,099 --> 00:42:45,740
audio is muffled but there appears to be

805
00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:49,109
security guard or some kind of

806
00:42:52,520 --> 00:42:51,839
law-enforcement person who was turning

807
00:42:55,549 --> 00:42:52,530
them back

808
00:42:57,710 --> 00:42:55,559
we don't hear what he says but she with

809
00:42:59,420 --> 00:42:57,720
the video is saying oh we can't go out

810
00:43:05,440 --> 00:42:59,430
there okay thank you very much and they

811
00:43:08,599 --> 00:43:05,450
go back in what are we to make of this

812
00:43:12,500 --> 00:43:08,609
this would not just be multiple shooters

813
00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:12,510

at the Mandalay Bay Hotel this would be

814

00:43:22,790 --> 00:43:16,800

multiple events of shooting around the

815

00:43:27,559 --> 00:43:22,800

same time no coverage by the press

816

00:43:32,150 --> 00:43:27,569

apparently I posted this video yesterday

817

00:43:36,069 --> 00:43:32,160

at no more fake news and I was told soon

818

00:43:43,339 --> 00:43:36,079

after that it was taken down from

819

00:43:49,760 --> 00:43:43,349

YouTube taken down on what grounds

820

00:43:51,859 --> 00:43:49,770

I don't know fake news they decided

821

00:43:57,319 --> 00:43:51,869

somebody at YouTube decided it was fake

822

00:44:00,440 --> 00:43:57,329

news I mean yes anything is possible you

823

00:44:03,319 --> 00:44:00,450

could say well any video is fake if you

824

00:44:06,349 --> 00:44:03,329

want to just say it's fake or that it's

825

00:44:09,140 --> 00:44:06,359

telling a fake story but there she is

826
00:44:13,210 --> 00:44:09,150
for six minutes or so with her husband

827
00:44:23,680 --> 00:44:18,490
we found another link and reposted it

828
00:44:28,980 --> 00:44:23,690
that's another very provocative thing

829
00:44:34,040 --> 00:44:28,990
now we

830
00:44:38,160 --> 00:44:34,050
also faced with the incredible story of

831
00:44:40,490 --> 00:44:38,170
Steven paddock there are many aspects

832
00:44:47,250 --> 00:44:40,500
that are rather incredible but I'll

833
00:44:51,210 --> 00:44:47,260
focus on the Mandalay Hotel itself this

834
00:44:56,310 --> 00:44:51,220
is not a guy who as his brother first

835
00:44:59,700 --> 00:44:56,320
said just likes to eat burritos and has

836
00:45:02,760 --> 00:44:59,710
no experience whatsoever or interest in

837
00:45:07,590 --> 00:45:02,770
guns and so forth as it turns out

838
00:45:11,340 --> 00:45:07,600

according to press reports now this is a

839

00:45:14,850 --> 00:45:11,350

millionaire real estate investor Steven

840

00:45:19,920 --> 00:45:14,860

paddock can do anything he wants with

841

00:45:22,320 --> 00:45:19,930

his life he's a well-known gambler in

842

00:45:24,300 --> 00:45:22,330

Las Vegas and when you're a well-known

843

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:24,310

gambler that needs your gambling for

844

00:45:30,450 --> 00:45:27,040

lots of money and again according to

845

00:45:34,590 --> 00:45:30,460

press reports he was that means that

846

00:45:38,849 --> 00:45:34,600

when he walks into a casino hotel casino

847

00:45:43,859 --> 00:45:38,859

he is known his room or his suite may be

848

00:45:46,200 --> 00:45:43,869

comped people there have a very

849

00:45:49,800 --> 00:45:46,210

differential attitude toward him they

850

00:45:56,160 --> 00:45:49,810

know him they recognize him and here he

851
00:46:01,530 --> 00:45:56,170
is somehow getting 23 weapons up to his

852
00:46:08,400 --> 00:46:01,540
suite on the 32nd floor a 64 year old

853
00:46:11,210 --> 00:46:08,410
man and ammo lots and lots of ammo how

854
00:46:14,160 --> 00:46:11,220
did this happen

855
00:46:19,170 --> 00:46:14,170
are we supposed to believe this is

856
00:46:23,070 --> 00:46:19,180
really what happened I mean in a hotel

857
00:46:28,800 --> 00:46:23,080
casino if there's a guy playing

858
00:46:31,410 --> 00:46:28,810
blackjack and he is card counting this

859
00:46:33,780 --> 00:46:31,420
is not sleight of hand it means he's got

860
00:46:37,970 --> 00:46:33,790
a sharp mind he can see what cards have

861
00:46:40,650 --> 00:46:37,980
been played he can run through formula

862
00:46:42,510 --> 00:46:40,660
algorithms in his mind and decide what

863
00:46:42,779 --> 00:46:42,520

he should be betting on as he sees what

864

00:46:46,079 --> 00:46:42,789

car

865

00:46:50,549 --> 00:46:46,089

have been played such a guy can be

866

00:46:55,829 --> 00:46:50,559

spotted by a pit boss or from the eye in

867

00:46:59,839 --> 00:46:55,839

the sky that's how close a watch people

868

00:47:03,259 --> 00:46:59,849

in casinos have on clients and customers

869

00:47:06,539 --> 00:47:03,269

so we're supposed to believe that

870

00:47:09,870 --> 00:47:06,549

although they can do that they just

871

00:47:11,549 --> 00:47:09,880

wouldn't be able to notice that one of

872

00:47:15,479 --> 00:47:11,559

the high-rollers who comes into the

873

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:15,489

casino is I don't know what lugging many

874

00:47:23,640 --> 00:47:19,839

suitcases up to his room what happens

875

00:47:26,099 --> 00:47:23,650

when the maid shows up in the room or

876

00:47:31,319 --> 00:47:26,109

does he keep a sign on the door for

877

00:47:35,339 --> 00:47:31,329

three or four days I am told that in

878

00:47:38,640 --> 00:47:35,349

some occasions hotel personnel this

879

00:47:41,279 --> 00:47:38,650

would be in general in Vegas visit

880

00:47:43,949 --> 00:47:41,289

people's rooms when they're not there as

881

00:47:47,099 --> 00:47:43,959

a kind of a spot check because there are

882

00:47:51,120 --> 00:47:47,109

millions of dollars there in the casino

883

00:47:55,380 --> 00:47:51,130

in the counting room and millions of

884

00:47:59,519 --> 00:47:55,390

dollars being played with and for on the

885

00:48:02,989 --> 00:47:59,529

casino floor security is a major major

886

00:48:05,779 --> 00:48:02,999

concern in these places but yet hey

887

00:48:11,880 --> 00:48:05,789

nobody noticed anything nothing happened

888

00:48:14,579 --> 00:48:11,890

it all went down like that and why would

889

00:48:17,909 --> 00:48:14,589

a man like this take 23 weapons up to

890

00:48:21,419 --> 00:48:17,919

his hotel suite why should we believe

891

00:48:24,239 --> 00:48:21,429

that he certainly wasn't going to use

892

00:48:26,549 --> 00:48:24,249

all of them so what were they for why

893

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:26,559

would he take the risk of being noticed

894

00:48:34,919 --> 00:48:32,319

doing something unusual when he wasn't

895

00:48:37,099 --> 00:48:34,929

going to use or didn't need the weapons

896

00:48:42,749 --> 00:48:37,109

at all

897

00:48:44,909 --> 00:48:42,759

that's a boggler we're told that he

898

00:48:49,529 --> 00:48:44,919

planned this scenario for many months

899

00:48:55,590 --> 00:48:49,539

and he led a secret life for years now

900

00:49:03,130 --> 00:49:00,340

and it's true that in some people that

901
00:49:05,020 --> 00:49:03,140
causes aggression but we are not just

902
00:49:06,790 --> 00:49:05,030
talking about a snap judgment that

903
00:49:10,990 --> 00:49:06,800
pushes somebody over the edge this is a

904
00:49:14,740 --> 00:49:11,000
long-range plan that he had and he had

905
00:49:17,800 --> 00:49:14,750
to know that this plan was most likely

906
00:49:21,220 --> 00:49:17,810
going to end in his death I don't care

907
00:49:25,210 --> 00:49:21,230
if he had an escape plan as one story is

908
00:49:29,500 --> 00:49:25,220
reporting now if you're going to do what

909
00:49:35,350 --> 00:49:29,510
he purportedly did in the way of

910
00:49:40,000 --> 00:49:35,360
shooting you're going to end up dead or

911
00:49:42,340 --> 00:49:40,010
if you do manage somehow to escape which

912
00:49:46,510 --> 00:49:42,350
apparently was not really on his mind at

913
00:49:50,760 --> 00:49:46,520

the end you're going to be hunted down

914

00:49:54,070 --> 00:49:50,770

forever when they discover who you were

915

00:49:59,160 --> 00:49:54,080

that is the life that a retired

916

00:50:04,510 --> 00:49:59,170

millionaire wants to live and if so why

917

00:50:09,640 --> 00:50:04,520

now some publication of Isis has claimed

918

00:50:12,640 --> 00:50:09,650

that he converted to Islam and that he

919

00:50:20,910 --> 00:50:12,650

was an Isis soldier this is a recent

920

00:50:23,800 --> 00:50:20,920

release from an Isis publication maybe

921

00:50:26,800 --> 00:50:23,810

you know it's hard to accept that on

922

00:50:29,680 --> 00:50:26,810

face value to say okay well they said it

923

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,690

must be true are they just simply trying

924

00:50:37,060 --> 00:50:31,520

to take credit for something they had

925

00:50:42,660 --> 00:50:37,070

nothing to do with that's the motive

926

00:50:48,060 --> 00:50:42,670

that they are ascribing for this

927

00:50:53,610 --> 00:50:48,070

horrendous act but meanwhile back here

928

00:50:57,310 --> 00:50:53,620

the whys why why why why keep piling up

929

00:51:01,960 --> 00:50:57,320

was this some incredibly elaborate plan

930

00:51:06,980 --> 00:51:01,970

by a retired millionaire to end up in

931

00:51:15,000 --> 00:51:10,110

that's that's a tough one to swallow -

932

00:51:18,990 --> 00:51:15,010

so therefore the entire scenario that we

933

00:51:22,890 --> 00:51:19,000

are being fed about the room the suite

934

00:51:26,760 --> 00:51:22,900

the 23 weapons the little video cameras

935

00:51:31,470 --> 00:51:26,770

that he had installed the two broken out

936

00:51:33,530 --> 00:51:31,480

windows possibly using multiple weapons

937

00:51:37,140 --> 00:51:33,540

and so on and so forth

938

00:51:41,340 --> 00:51:37,150

all of this comes under suspicion I mean

939

00:51:44,700 --> 00:51:41,350

all of it was he really the shooter or

940

00:51:48,750 --> 00:51:44,710

was he a patsy who was somehow recruited

941

00:51:53,220 --> 00:51:48,760

and set up who may have fired some shots

942

00:52:00,540 --> 00:51:53,230

may not have fired some shots that comes

943

00:52:02,340 --> 00:52:00,550

under suspicion as well because once you

944

00:52:04,380 --> 00:52:02,350

begin to go down the rabbit hole on this

945

00:52:06,330 --> 00:52:04,390

and you begin to see well look if

946

00:52:09,060 --> 00:52:06,340

there's multiple shooters for example

947

00:52:11,090 --> 00:52:09,070

then we could then we're talking about a

948

00:52:14,130 --> 00:52:11,100

plan that involves more than one

949

00:52:16,770 --> 00:52:14,140

deranged individual now we're talking

950

00:52:21,170 --> 00:52:16,780

about serious conscious intent and

951
00:52:27,080 --> 00:52:21,180
purpose for a cause for an outcome for a

952
00:52:30,330 --> 00:52:27,090
consequences to develop from the event

953
00:52:33,000 --> 00:52:30,340
so much to cover here not enough time

954
00:52:38,090 --> 00:52:33,010
but we do have at least one witness

955
00:52:41,340 --> 00:52:38,100
maybe more who is talking about seeing a

956
00:52:46,980 --> 00:52:41,350
shooter or shooters on the ground at the

957
00:52:49,260 --> 00:52:46,990
concert who was mowing down people what

958
00:52:51,330 --> 00:52:49,270
are we to make of that well the Las

959
00:52:54,390 --> 00:52:51,340
Vegas police makes nothing of it and

960
00:52:57,120 --> 00:52:54,400
neither apparently does the FBI they are

961
00:53:00,330 --> 00:52:57,130
just simply discounting all of this but

962
00:53:02,720 --> 00:53:00,340
multiple shooters again and receive my

963
00:53:08,910 --> 00:53:02,730

suggestions here of that possibility

964

00:53:15,810 --> 00:53:08,920

implies way more than crazy man does

965

00:53:17,820 --> 00:53:15,820

insane horrible thing and the door must

966

00:53:19,670 --> 00:53:17,830

be left open on the possibility of

967

00:53:25,880 --> 00:53:19,680

multiple shooters

968

00:53:35,070 --> 00:53:29,850

so these are some of the factors that

969

00:53:39,270 --> 00:53:35,080

are happening now and I could go into a

970

00:53:42,750 --> 00:53:39,280

recitation of the complexity of the

971

00:53:46,080 --> 00:53:42,760

conspiracy and operation in the

972

00:53:52,100 --> 00:53:46,090

assassinations of Robert Kennedy Martin

973

00:53:57,450 --> 00:53:52,110

Luther King JFK Oklahoma City bombing

974

00:54:01,920 --> 00:53:57,460

just to show how devious and

975

00:54:04,800 --> 00:54:01,930

multi-layered these plans can be where

976
00:54:09,900 --> 00:54:04,810
what you automatically assume as reality

977
00:54:12,660 --> 00:54:09,910
turns out not to be reality at all but I

978
00:54:16,230 --> 00:54:12,670
don't have time for that tonight but

979
00:54:18,870 --> 00:54:16,240
suffice to say everything here is up for

980
00:54:20,940 --> 00:54:18,880
grabs the suite at the Mandalay Bay

981
00:54:23,910 --> 00:54:20,950
could have been staged as a prop

982
00:54:29,070 --> 00:54:23,920
the weapons laid out there after the

983
00:54:30,830 --> 00:54:29,080
fact oh you see look at what happens

984
00:54:33,960 --> 00:54:30,840
when we let people have weapons

985
00:54:41,310 --> 00:54:33,970
indiscriminately now finally once and

986
00:54:45,720 --> 00:54:41,320
for all we have to stop that no do not

987
00:54:48,810 --> 00:54:45,730
accept at face value any part of the

988
00:54:53,070 --> 00:54:48,820

official scenario if you are at all

989

00:54:55,470 --> 00:54:53,080

interested in understanding what this

990

00:54:58,340 --> 00:54:55,480

story could really be or if you happen

991

00:55:03,470 --> 00:54:58,350

to be a researcher looking into it

992

00:55:06,630 --> 00:55:03,480

do not accept anything at face value

993

00:55:11,610 --> 00:55:06,640

okay that's my report for tonight thank

994

00:55:14,210 --> 00:55:11,620

you very much John well done I I just

995

00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:14,220

wanted to ask you before I let you go

996

00:55:21,000 --> 00:55:18,240

what do you make of the leaked

997

00:55:22,730 --> 00:55:21,010

photographs what do you think the real

998

00:55:25,950 --> 00:55:22,740

story is there I don't think I think

999

00:55:28,530 --> 00:55:25,960

anything okay so but as we discussed

1000

00:55:30,990 --> 00:55:28,540

before I think that these were

1001
00:55:32,700 --> 00:55:31,000
intentionally put out there right to

1002
00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:32,710
show okay this is

1003
00:55:40,680 --> 00:55:36,400
here's the it's like you know a teaser a

1004
00:55:43,530 --> 00:55:40,690
trailer for a movie preview of coming

1005
00:55:45,990 --> 00:55:43,540
attractions kind of the look look at all

1006
00:55:49,200 --> 00:55:46,000
of this and then you know after they

1007
00:55:52,680 --> 00:55:49,210
leaked the photos then they say who

1008
00:55:54,870 --> 00:55:52,690
leaked these photos we're going to find

1009
00:55:57,750 --> 00:55:54,880
out and this is a horrible thing and so

1010
00:56:00,020 --> 00:55:57,760
on and so forth right that's my take on

1011
00:56:03,000 --> 00:56:00,030
that because that they were perfect

1012
00:56:08,490 --> 00:56:03,010
right perfect

1013
00:56:10,200 --> 00:56:08,500

hi-def InFocus real and then at the

1014

00:56:13,410 --> 00:56:10,210

press conference I couldn't believe it

1015

00:56:15,059 --> 00:56:13,420

to have their I assumed he was the chief

1016

00:56:17,309 --> 00:56:15,069

of police I saw some stars on his

1017

00:56:20,339 --> 00:56:17,319

shoulders but he goes oh and concerning

1018

00:56:25,589 --> 00:56:20,349

the leaked photographs today they were

1019

00:56:27,540 --> 00:56:25,599

real they were genuine just want to make

1020

00:56:30,270 --> 00:56:27,550

sure that you folks know that this

1021

00:56:33,690 --> 00:56:30,280

heinous act of leaking confidential

1022

00:56:37,640 --> 00:56:33,700

photos showed exactly the real thing you

1023

00:56:40,440 --> 00:56:37,650

got it yep yeah exactly

1024

00:56:42,089 --> 00:56:40,450

it could have just said you know we're

1025

00:56:44,430 --> 00:56:42,099

investigating the leaked photographs

1026
00:56:46,200 --> 00:56:44,440
today and let that go right now here's

1027
00:56:50,760 --> 00:56:46,210
another thing about the photographs if

1028
00:56:54,059 --> 00:56:50,770
this guy actually Patek shot off all

1029
00:56:56,270 --> 00:56:54,069
these incredible number of rounds from

1030
00:56:59,309 --> 00:56:56,280
an automatic weapon or more than one

1031
00:57:02,400 --> 00:56:59,319
where is all the brass there will be

1032
00:57:05,490 --> 00:57:02,410
shell casings ankle-deep everywhere and

1033
00:57:06,839 --> 00:57:05,500
and hot casings burning holes and

1034
00:57:08,789 --> 00:57:06,849
carpets yes

1035
00:57:11,280 --> 00:57:08,799
who knows where where those photographs

1036
00:57:13,589 --> 00:57:11,290
yes see nothing yep yep yep yep I

1037
00:57:15,180 --> 00:57:13,599
thought the same thing I was looking for

1038
00:57:16,799 --> 00:57:15,190

shell casings they should have been

1039

00:57:19,890 --> 00:57:16,809

bouncing off of every piece of furniture

1040

00:57:23,309 --> 00:57:19,900

right I think you know look I'm not some

1041

00:57:26,579 --> 00:57:23,319

firearms expert okay I am NOT I can't

1042

00:57:29,069 --> 00:57:26,589

claim that but I have shot a few weapons

1043

00:57:33,180 --> 00:57:29,079

and I know what a hot shell casing does

1044

00:57:34,650 --> 00:57:33,190

and and what it feels like and they

1045

00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:34,660

would have been melted into the carpet

1046

00:57:40,380 --> 00:57:37,839

right that's I don't know I don't know

1047

00:57:42,059 --> 00:57:40,390

that that was just very suspicious to me

1048

00:57:44,970 --> 00:57:42,069

to have those leaked and the other thing

1049

00:57:46,260 --> 00:57:44,980

is if they were let's suppose for a

1050

00:57:49,020 --> 00:57:46,270

second we've got

1051
00:57:51,630 --> 00:57:49,030
minute let's suppose that they were

1052
00:57:54,840 --> 00:57:51,640
actually leaked and we buy that part of

1053
00:57:57,570 --> 00:57:54,850
the story then they know everybody that

1054
00:58:01,770 --> 00:57:57,580
was in that room they know every agent

1055
00:58:03,720 --> 00:58:01,780
every officer ATF FBI Las Vegas police

1056
00:58:05,610 --> 00:58:03,730
they know who was in that room and

1057
00:58:07,950 --> 00:58:05,620
therefore they know exactly who was

1058
00:58:10,320 --> 00:58:07,960
taking picture and who leaked the

1059
00:58:12,240 --> 00:58:10,330
photographs right there isn't any

1060
00:58:14,580 --> 00:58:12,250
question about this there was there is a

1061
00:58:16,560 --> 00:58:14,590
no there isn't a reason to mention it in

1062
00:58:17,940 --> 00:58:16,570
the press conference exactly you know

1063
00:58:22,800 --> 00:58:17,950

it's kind of weird though the whole

1064

00:58:26,010 --> 00:58:22,810

thing and one last why I want your

1065

00:58:27,300 --> 00:58:26,020

comment on this the guy no contact with

1066

00:58:29,970 --> 00:58:27,310

the police squeaky clean

1067

00:58:31,800 --> 00:58:29,980

what gambler whatever but no

1068

00:58:33,420 --> 00:58:31,810

affiliations anywhere not posting

1069

00:58:35,580 --> 00:58:33,430

anything in social media is making this

1070

00:58:38,370 --> 00:58:35,590

big bold statement and it's going to be

1071

00:58:41,970 --> 00:58:38,380

a martyr I guess I don't know but you

1072

00:58:44,640 --> 00:58:41,980

know allegedly kills 59 people but he

1073

00:58:48,150 --> 00:58:44,650

doesn't fit any profile anywhere and

1074

00:58:50,280 --> 00:58:48,160

he's not leaving his mark his legacy out

1075

00:58:52,710 --> 00:58:50,290

there right he just shot himself and

1076

00:58:57,200 --> 00:58:52,720

then it's just over it doesn't make any

1077

00:59:00,060 --> 00:58:57,210

sense does it no zero sense this is a

1078

00:59:03,780 --> 00:59:00,070

you know if you presented a script like

1079

00:59:06,450 --> 00:59:03,790

this for a movie somebody would say well

1080

00:59:08,370 --> 00:59:06,460

you know we got to find out you know who

1081

00:59:10,170 --> 00:59:08,380

this guy is and why he did this right

1082

00:59:11,820 --> 00:59:10,180

it's nowhere in the script I mean how

1083

00:59:13,200 --> 00:59:11,830

can you write a script like that right

1084

00:59:15,390 --> 00:59:13,210

it doesn't make any sense

1085

00:59:18,000 --> 00:59:15,400

it just doesn't and I don't know how

1086

00:59:20,310 --> 00:59:18,010

this is the thing and I want to thank

1087

00:59:23,310 --> 00:59:20,320

you in advance but we have had practice

1088

00:59:26,490 --> 00:59:23,320

with with 911 on how to tear things

1089

00:59:28,050 --> 00:59:26,500

apart now and as a public as the public

1090

00:59:30,300 --> 00:59:28,060

and that's exactly what's going to

1091

00:59:33,300 --> 00:59:30,310

happen with this case this is not going

1092

00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:33,310

to just get you know brushed and swept

1093

00:59:38,460 --> 00:59:36,640

underneath the carpet you bet thank you

1094

00:59:40,940 --> 00:59:38,470

so much John we'll see you next Thursday

1095

00:59:44,160 --> 00:59:40,950

right here Thank You Jimmy

1096

00:59:48,090 --> 00:59:44,170

everybody starts your day at no more

1097

00:59:50,970 --> 00:59:48,100

fake news.com okay that's it I'll be

1098

00:59:55,230 --> 00:59:50,980

back gonna take a break and open up the

1099

00:59:59,830 --> 00:59:55,240

phone lines 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 for 5 or 3 2

1100

01:00:02,980 --> 00:59:59,840

3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 get ready

1101
01:00:04,660 --> 01:00:02,990
get in line your phone calls are next

1102
01:00:05,120 --> 01:00:04,670
this is fade to black I'm us Jimmy

1103
01:00:17,760 --> 01:00:05,130
Church

1104
01:00:22,220 --> 01:00:20,140
[Music]

1105
01:00:23,690 --> 01:00:22,230
this is fade to black

1106
01:00:27,830 --> 01:00:23,700
with Jimmy church on the GameChanger

1107
01:00:29,590 --> 01:00:27,840
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1108
01:00:32,930 --> 01:00:29,600
alliance

1109
01:00:36,260 --> 01:00:32,940
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1110
01:00:46,430 --> 01:00:36,270
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1111
01:00:47,930 --> 01:00:46,440
Arkansas hi this is Ray sobs here

1112
01:00:51,050 --> 01:00:47,940
repping the planet and you're listening

1113
01:00:51,740 --> 01:00:51,060

to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1114

01:00:54,290 --> 01:00:51,750

black

1115

01:00:58,850 --> 01:00:54,300

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1116

01:01:01,010 --> 01:00:58,860

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1117

01:01:25,370 --> 01:01:01,020

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1118

01:01:28,910 --> 01:01:25,380

radio.com ancient life oil life changing

1119

01:01:31,520 --> 01:01:28,920

the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1120

01:01:34,010 --> 01:01:31,530

oil from the source this oil has no

1121

01:01:37,130 --> 01:01:34,020

psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1122

01:01:39,050 --> 01:01:37,140

all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1123

01:01:41,540 --> 01:01:39,060

happy the truth about this wonderful

1124

01:01:44,500 --> 01:01:41,550

plant is that it wants to give back to

1125

01:01:47,810 --> 01:01:44,510

mankind life longevity and happiness

1126

01:01:50,240 --> 01:01:47,820

ancient life oil are golden gray all

1127

01:01:52,790 --> 01:01:50,250

organic non-gmo and infused with

1128

01:01:55,880 --> 01:01:52,800

high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1129

01:02:00,170 --> 01:01:55,890

simple just go to ancient life oil calm

1130

01:02:04,280 --> 01:02:00,180

today that's ancient life oil calm the

1131

01:02:06,830 --> 01:02:04,290

best purest organic and non-gmo CBD in

1132

01:02:08,390 --> 01:02:06,840

the world gobekli tepe

1133

01:02:09,740 --> 01:02:08,400

the statements made regarding these

1134

01:02:10,880 --> 01:02:09,750

products have not been evaluated by the

1135

01:02:12,080 --> 01:02:10,890

Food and Drug Administration these

1136

01:02:14,030 --> 01:02:12,090

products are not intended to diagnose

1137

01:02:14,990 --> 01:02:14,040

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1138

01:02:16,730 --> 01:02:15,000

consult your health care professional

1139

01:02:18,680 --> 01:02:16,740

about potential interactions or other

1140

01:02:24,500 --> 01:02:18,690

possible complications before using any

1141

01:02:26,960 --> 01:02:24,510

product what's up phaidor knots studio

1142

01:02:27,859 --> 01:02:26,970

dum loves paid the black and f2b

1143

01:02:30,599 --> 01:02:27,869

audience

1144

01:02:32,759 --> 01:02:30,609

so much that they have put together the

1145

01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:32,769

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

1146

01:02:40,019 --> 01:02:36,400

done it just for you man check this out

1147

01:02:43,380 --> 01:02:40,029

the studio dome SBB - stereo system is

1148

01:02:46,499 --> 01:02:43,390

here it's featuring two studio boombox

1149

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:46,509

two SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

1150

01:02:51,299 --> 01:02:48,880

pack in its own custom hardshell case

1151

01:02:53,370 --> 01:02:51,309

this studio dome system features the

1152

01:02:56,519 --> 01:02:53,380

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1153

01:03:00,029 --> 01:02:56,529

technology the two full range boom boxes

1154

01:03:02,670 --> 01:03:00,039

are in true wireless stereo you've got

1155

01:03:04,410 --> 01:03:02,680

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

1156

01:03:08,700 --> 01:03:04,420

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

1157

01:03:11,700 --> 01:03:08,710

the promo code JC r TW s and you'll also

1158

01:03:14,099 --> 01:03:11,710

get free shipping it's simple just go to

1159

01:03:19,710 --> 01:03:14,109

Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

1160

01:03:21,509 --> 01:03:19,720

studio dome banner gobekli tepe this is

1161

01:03:23,400 --> 01:03:21,519

my - Hanks of the graylien report and

1162

01:03:25,170 --> 01:03:23,410

you're listening to Jimmy church on fade

1163

01:03:27,239 --> 01:03:25,180

to black across the globe on the

1164

01:03:30,210 --> 01:03:27,249

GameChanger radio network and the one

1165

01:03:49,790 --> 01:03:30,220

and only kgr a radio the planet

1166

01:03:54,870 --> 01:03:52,520

all right welcome back fade to black

1167

01:03:56,490 --> 01:03:54,880

Thursday night fainter night I'm your

1168

01:03:58,980 --> 01:03:56,500

host Jimmy Church on the game changer

1169

01:04:01,560 --> 01:03:58,990

Network can K GRA the planet you'll

1170

01:04:04,410 --> 01:04:01,570

follow me on twitter @ JD o simple

1171

01:04:06,660 --> 01:04:04,420

enough at J Church radio use hashtag F

1172

01:04:09,600 --> 01:04:06,670

to be for the sandbox email is Jimmy at

1173

01:04:16,560 --> 01:04:09,610

Jimmy church radio calm the phone lines

1174

01:04:19,260 --> 01:04:16,570

3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9

1175

01:04:22,800 --> 01:04:19,270

5 open lines all night long we've got

1176

01:04:24,000 --> 01:04:22,810

lots to talk about tonight let's go to

1177

01:04:27,540 --> 01:04:24,010

the phones hi your life I'm fade to

1178

01:04:30,930 --> 01:04:27,550

black who's calling hey this is Steve

1179

01:04:32,900 --> 01:04:30,940

hey Steve were you calling from I'm

1180

01:04:36,300 --> 01:04:32,910

coming from bastard Virginia actually

1181

01:04:39,950 --> 01:04:36,310

but I used to live in Vegas 18 years

1182

01:04:43,140 --> 01:04:39,960

military right and a couple of days ago

1183

01:04:44,580 --> 01:04:43,150

just doing a little praying pondering

1184

01:04:47,940 --> 01:04:44,590

you know what's going on with the nation

1185

01:04:53,220 --> 01:04:47,950

and I got a little function look up the

1186

01:04:59,490 --> 01:04:53,230

name paddock as defined by Webster that

1187

01:05:03,900 --> 01:04:59,500

name is is a what it means is a pen to

1188

01:05:09,030 --> 01:05:03,910

keep animals in the example it gives is

1189

01:05:11,190 --> 01:05:09,040

to herd the Sheep into the paddock which

1190

01:05:13,340 --> 01:05:11,200

kind of blew my mind because when you

1191

01:05:16,740 --> 01:05:13,350

look at an aerial view what you see

1192

01:05:21,420 --> 01:05:16,750

across from the killing field ie the

1193

01:05:24,320 --> 01:05:21,430

paddock is an obelisk dedicated to the

1194

01:05:28,530 --> 01:05:24,330

god of the underworld which is backed by

1195

01:05:31,410 --> 01:05:28,540

instincts and m'p Ihram 'add you know

1196

01:05:35,400 --> 01:05:31,420

yadda yadda yadda but what really got me

1197

01:05:39,570 --> 01:05:35,410

was Mandalay Bay now that is in the

1198

01:05:41,910 --> 01:05:39,580

shape of a broken cross so if you put it

1199

01:05:46,400 --> 01:05:41,920

all together you have a guy named

1200

01:05:50,690 --> 01:05:46,410

paddock at the foot of a broken cross

1201

01:05:54,900 --> 01:05:50,700

killing the sheep in the paddock for

1202

01:05:57,810 --> 01:05:54,910

when is it Osiris right just god of the

1203

01:06:00,480 --> 01:05:57,820

underworld well no I don't know yeah

1204

01:06:02,480 --> 01:06:00,490

okay I understand the symbology there

1205

01:06:06,050 --> 01:06:02,490

and I did see

1206

01:06:08,690 --> 01:06:06,060

Steve the post that were going around

1207

01:06:12,050 --> 01:06:08,700

about you know his the definition for

1208

01:06:14,180 --> 01:06:12,060

his last name all of it intriguing and

1209

01:06:15,800 --> 01:06:14,190

interesting you know and you know the

1210

01:06:18,320 --> 01:06:15,810

fader knows you know the reason I could

1211

01:06:20,060 --> 01:06:18,330

yeah the reason I call them for that was

1212

01:06:21,290 --> 01:06:20,070

because you know it's a conspiracy show

1213

01:06:22,940 --> 01:06:21,300

you know you want to you want to step

1214

01:06:25,339 --> 01:06:22,950

out and get a little bit different and

1215

01:06:28,099 --> 01:06:25,349

right you know right but but here's the

1216

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:28,109

other thing being there for 18 years I

1217

01:06:33,530 --> 01:06:31,440

had family members friends all with

1218

01:06:36,980 --> 01:06:33,540

gambling problems now here's the problem

1219

01:06:39,410 --> 01:06:36,990

with a gamble if they get five bucks in

1220

01:06:42,440 --> 01:06:39,420

their pocket that's the five bucks they

1221

01:06:45,320 --> 01:06:42,450

need this guy has a hundred thousand

1222

01:06:47,180 --> 01:06:45,330

dollars he's a gambler he's an addict

1223

01:06:48,320 --> 01:06:47,190

that's what they keep pushing he's got a

1224

01:06:51,109 --> 01:06:48,330

hundred thousand dollars worth of

1225

01:06:53,210 --> 01:06:51,119

equipment in his room and he doesn't

1226

01:06:56,660 --> 01:06:53,220

think to pawn something off so he can

1227

01:06:57,890 --> 01:06:56,670

have one more pool at that machine no he

1228

01:07:00,829 --> 01:06:57,900

sends a hundred thousand dollars

1229

01:07:03,079 --> 01:07:00,839

overseas you know that doesn't fit

1230

01:07:04,970 --> 01:07:03,089

either no man I watched the video I

1231

01:07:08,210 --> 01:07:04,980

watched the video of him entering the

1232

01:07:12,170 --> 01:07:08,220

room yep and and he didn't seem like a a

1233

01:07:14,420 --> 01:07:12,180

kook he didn't say oh this is where it's

1234

01:07:15,829 --> 01:07:14,430

all going to take place he didn't say

1235

01:07:18,220 --> 01:07:15,839

there's the killing field

1236

01:07:20,960 --> 01:07:18,230

he just showing there's the big screen

1237

01:07:24,290 --> 01:07:20,970

you know he was dealing with probably

1238

01:07:28,760 --> 01:07:24,300

you and I would do if we went into the

1239

01:07:30,530 --> 01:07:28,770

room and I you know it like to say

1240

01:07:33,500 --> 01:07:30,540

everybody's calling in so much stinks

1241

01:07:36,620 --> 01:07:33,510

about good stuff but here's my theory

1242

01:07:39,380 --> 01:07:36,630

and the guy I would look at would be the

1243

01:07:44,900 --> 01:07:39,390

police officer that's being hailed right

1244

01:07:46,520 --> 01:07:44,910

now as a hero and I say this because you

1245

01:07:49,579 --> 01:07:46,530

you got a billy club you're not armed

1246

01:07:51,920 --> 01:07:49,589

you're going down the hallway to a room

1247

01:07:54,620 --> 01:07:51,930

you don't know if there's 15 guys in

1248

01:07:56,660 --> 01:07:54,630

there or what and you're gonna stand in

1249

01:07:59,240 --> 01:07:56,670

front of the doorway you know you're

1250

01:08:03,680 --> 01:07:59,250

gonna get on the radio tell everybody in

1251

01:08:06,980 --> 01:08:03,690

the hotel no security staff hey this is

1252

01:08:09,770 --> 01:08:06,990

the room I need help no this guy goes up

1253

01:08:12,170 --> 01:08:09,780

to the door I don't know how many shots

1254

01:08:16,220 --> 01:08:12,180

were fired and he gets shot in the leg

1255

01:08:18,440 --> 01:08:16,230

no think about this how about he was

1256

01:08:21,979 --> 01:08:18,450

one in the room with the guy just

1257

01:08:25,099 --> 01:08:21,989

theorizing mm-hmm he takes the guy out

1258

01:08:28,610 --> 01:08:25,109

does the shooting pops a cap in his leg

1259

01:08:32,180 --> 01:08:28,620

and plays oceans 14 then waits for a

1260

01:08:36,640 --> 01:08:32,190

gurney a warm blankie and a little cup

1261

01:08:39,620 --> 01:08:36,650

of water to get out into the ambulance

1262

01:08:42,440 --> 01:08:39,630

probably never to be seen again you know

1263

01:08:43,820 --> 01:08:42,450

what yeah I know and you spent eight and

1264

01:08:46,280 --> 01:08:43,830

thank you for the phone call Steve you

1265

01:08:49,220 --> 01:08:46,290

spent 18 years in Vegas and I've been to

1266

01:08:51,650 --> 01:08:49,230

Vegas a hundred times of you know if not

1267

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:51,660

more a lot I've been to Vegas a lot I

1268

01:08:58,599 --> 01:08:53,759

went there every single week every other

1269

01:09:02,749 --> 01:08:58,609

week for seven years so do the math now

1270

01:09:07,160 --> 01:09:02,759

the interesting thing for me if I strip

1271

01:09:10,700 --> 01:09:07,170

everything else away everything out of

1272

01:09:14,030 --> 01:09:10,710

the picture except for one thing Vegas

1273

01:09:17,570 --> 01:09:14,040

and security from the moment that you

1274

01:09:20,499 --> 01:09:17,580

pull up you have you don't carry your

1275

01:09:25,610 --> 01:09:20,509

bags you've got a valet that swarms you

1276

01:09:26,960 --> 01:09:25,620

right actually yeah let me let me finish

1277

01:09:29,720 --> 01:09:26,970

though Steve and then I'll let you

1278

01:09:32,960 --> 01:09:29,730

comment really quick but but from that

1279

01:09:34,760 --> 01:09:32,970

moment you are catered to right they

1280

01:09:35,269 --> 01:09:34,770

grab your bags everything goes on the

1281

01:09:37,249 --> 01:09:35,279

card

1282

01:09:39,079 --> 01:09:37,259

everything goes in you don't touch your

1283

01:09:41,479 --> 01:09:39,089

stuff that goes up to your room you're

1284

01:09:44,690 --> 01:09:41,489

not carrying bags now that's right

1285

01:09:49,340 --> 01:09:44,700

somehow and you know we have not only

1286

01:09:52,099 --> 01:09:49,350

the 23 weapons right assault rifles but

1287

01:09:55,670 --> 01:09:52,109

you have all that ammunition you have

1288

01:09:57,979 --> 01:09:55,680

the tripods the the sights the table

1289

01:10:00,050 --> 01:09:57,989

whatever else that he was you know

1290

01:10:02,300 --> 01:10:00,060

taking up there with them the video

1291

01:10:05,600 --> 01:10:02,310

equipment and computers all of that

1292

01:10:08,360 --> 01:10:05,610

stuff had to have been carried by an

1293

01:10:12,200 --> 01:10:08,370

employee of Mandalay Bay

1294

01:10:14,540 --> 01:10:12,210

not one person ever suspected the weight

1295

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:14,550

and the amount of bags what is a guy to

1296

01:10:20,479 --> 01:10:18,000

have you know I'm just picturing here

1297

01:10:24,290 --> 01:10:20,489

okay let's say it let's say it's two

1298

01:10:28,709 --> 01:10:24,300

rifles per bag so dudes showing up for a

1299

01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:28,719

weekend of gambling with 15 20 bad

1300

01:10:33,090 --> 01:10:31,360

that are heavy that are clanking nobody

1301

01:10:37,320 --> 01:10:33,100

says anything that there's that point

1302

01:10:40,020 --> 01:10:37,330

but also the video surveillance of those

1303

01:10:42,360 --> 01:10:40,030

bags getting taken out of his car put on

1304

01:10:44,550 --> 01:10:42,370

a cart and you know I can see the valet

1305

01:10:47,250 --> 01:10:44,560

dudes going to I hope they tipped me

1306

01:10:48,840 --> 01:10:47,260

because this crap is heavy and he's got

1307

01:10:51,800 --> 01:10:48,850

a lot of it that's what's going through

1308

01:10:53,939 --> 01:10:51,810

their minds so what where is all of this

1309

01:10:55,200 --> 01:10:53,949

forget about everything else forget

1310

01:10:57,500 --> 01:10:55,210

about the broken windows forget about

1311

01:11:02,280 --> 01:10:57,510

the that you forget about all of that

1312

01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:02,290

just the basics of the basics I know but

1313

01:11:06,720 --> 01:11:04,960

when I check into Vegas I got you know I

1314

01:11:09,330 --> 01:11:06,730

got one bag I'm there for three days

1315

01:11:12,479 --> 01:11:09,340

right I got one bag I've just flown in

1316

01:11:16,320 --> 01:11:12,489

or whatever but you don't you don't show

1317

01:11:19,080 --> 01:11:16,330

up for three days in Vegas with with 20

1318

01:11:20,850 --> 01:11:19,090

bags of luggage you know and nobody

1319

01:11:23,400 --> 01:11:20,860

nobody suspected anything

1320

01:11:25,939 --> 01:11:23,410

and then there's one last point and I've

1321

01:11:29,880 --> 01:11:25,949

been driving this home housekeeping

1322

01:11:34,260 --> 01:11:29,890

housekeeping what they didn't see nobody

1323

01:11:39,840 --> 01:11:34,270

saw go to his room to make his bed and

1324

01:11:43,290 --> 01:11:39,850

he managed to stash 23 weapons thousands

1325

01:11:46,320 --> 01:11:43,300

of rounds of ammunition and everything

1326

01:11:48,780 --> 01:11:46,330

else that goes along with that right all

1327

01:11:52,290 --> 01:11:48,790

the paraphernalia right all of it is out

1328

01:11:55,050 --> 01:11:52,300

of sight all of it nobody nobody else

1329

01:11:58,050 --> 01:11:55,060

saw anything nobody commented anything

1330

01:12:00,209 --> 01:11:58,060

you know I it's just it's fine just

1331

01:12:02,729 --> 01:12:00,219

smells funky to me and it's gonna

1332

01:12:04,740 --> 01:12:02,739

continue to smell funky Steve until we

1333

01:12:08,880 --> 01:12:04,750

start to get some answers which I can

1334

01:12:10,950 --> 01:12:08,890

promise you we will not be that is

1335

01:12:12,510 --> 01:12:10,960

exactly right we're not going to see the

1336

01:12:14,430 --> 01:12:12,520

video because the video is going to tell

1337

01:12:15,390 --> 01:12:14,440

everything and they're gonna have some

1338

01:12:18,270 --> 01:12:15,400

sort of a problem

1339

01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:18,280

you know the tape is grainy we lost

1340

01:12:24,209 --> 01:12:21,520

whatever the tape I mean every square

1341

01:12:26,729 --> 01:12:24,219

inch of that casino is filmed every bit

1342

01:12:28,800 --> 01:12:26,739

so they've got it I can't wait for their

1343

01:12:32,780 --> 01:12:28,810

answer on what why they can't show the

1344

01:12:36,270 --> 01:12:32,790

video yeah but the mates they're trained

1345

01:12:38,580 --> 01:12:36,280

for drugs for anything that's out of the

1346

01:12:40,740 --> 01:12:38,590

ordinary to report it to security but

1347

01:12:42,660 --> 01:12:40,750

unless you put a Do Not Disturb sign on

1348

01:12:44,490 --> 01:12:42,670

your room for multiple days

1349

01:12:47,010 --> 01:12:44,500

you're raising suspicion especially

1350

01:12:48,180 --> 01:12:47,020

after three days yeah because they need

1351

01:12:49,920 --> 01:12:48,190

to go in there and see if there's a dead

1352

01:12:54,180 --> 01:12:49,930

body that's right that's right all of

1353

01:12:55,920 --> 01:12:54,190

these things come into play and if if

1354

01:12:57,930 --> 01:12:55,930

everything is on the up and up you know

1355

01:13:00,570 --> 01:12:57,940

they leak these photographs of the

1356

01:13:02,220 --> 01:13:00,580

inside of the room and we all know that

1357

01:13:05,370 --> 01:13:02,230

that was intentional that wasn't some

1358

01:13:08,430 --> 01:13:05,380

accident and if it was if it was

1359

01:13:09,030 --> 01:13:08,440

actually leaked that agent who they know

1360

01:13:11,010 --> 01:13:09,040

who it is

1361

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:11,020

would already be on television that we

1362

01:13:17,310 --> 01:13:14,800

fired that guy or that girl right for

1363

01:13:19,800 --> 01:13:17,320

breaking no word on anything on that

1364

01:13:21,600 --> 01:13:19,810

listen man I got a million calls lined

1365

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:21,610

up here thank you so much Steve and you

1366

01:13:27,360 --> 01:13:24,640

know exactly that I really appreciate

1367

01:13:29,910 --> 01:13:27,370

the phone call thank you so much good

1368

01:13:33,360 --> 01:13:29,920

night have a great night all right let's

1369

01:13:36,210 --> 01:13:33,370

let's keep it going and let me just I

1370

01:13:37,200 --> 01:13:36,220

have to do a couple of clicks you guys

1371

01:13:38,820 --> 01:13:37,210

this is nuts

1372

01:13:43,170 --> 01:13:38,830

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1373

01:13:48,410 --> 01:13:43,180

calling hi Jimmy Church hi what's your

1374

01:13:53,370 --> 01:13:48,420

name are you there

1375

01:13:56,790 --> 01:13:53,380

okay very strange it was there for a

1376

01:13:58,050 --> 01:13:56,800

second so let's just go next in order hi

1377

01:14:02,010 --> 01:13:58,060

your life I'm fade to black who's

1378

01:14:05,040 --> 01:14:02,020

calling hi this is Ryan hey Ryan how are

1379

01:14:06,540 --> 01:14:05,050

you good how are you doing I'm doing

1380

01:14:09,600 --> 01:14:06,550

good doing good what's on your mind

1381

01:14:11,850 --> 01:14:09,610

tonight okay Jimmy I know we're talking

1382

01:14:13,620 --> 01:14:11,860

about Vegas now but is it okay if I

1383

01:14:15,330 --> 01:14:13,630

switch directions a little bit here I

1384

01:14:16,410 --> 01:14:15,340

just wanted to talk about he said he and

1385

01:14:18,900 --> 01:14:16,420

some of the stuff that was going down

1386

01:14:22,230 --> 01:14:18,910

there yeah sure sure it was this Ryan

1387

01:14:25,440 --> 01:14:22,240

well me I'm sorry what then Oh what's

1388

01:14:28,230 --> 01:14:25,450

your last name Griffin it's no I'm not

1389

01:14:31,290 --> 01:14:28,240

I'm not the guys wouldn't that be funny

1390

01:14:35,010 --> 01:14:31,300

right yeah all right Ryan what's on your

1391

01:14:36,960 --> 01:14:35,020

mind well what's on my mind is your

1392

01:14:38,160 --> 01:14:36,970

experience you had in that circle and I

1393

01:14:41,490 --> 01:14:38,170

know you don't want to talk about the

1394

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:41,500

details of it but do you understand like

1395

01:14:45,780 --> 01:14:43,120

what happened with the pineal gland and

1396

01:14:47,610 --> 01:14:45,790

how it dumps metabolites for you went

1397

01:14:52,260 --> 01:14:47,620

like into a different dimension sure

1398

01:14:54,000 --> 01:14:52,270

sure okay yeah because I've been doing a

1399

01:14:56,370 --> 01:14:54,010

lot of studying with some people on that

1400

01:14:57,540 --> 01:14:56,380

and like Whitley was talking

1401

01:14:59,340 --> 01:14:57,550

the other night there really are

1402

01:15:01,500 --> 01:14:59,350

travelers that you can go out and you

1403

01:15:04,350 --> 01:15:01,510

can do some pretty amazing stuff yeah

1404

01:15:06,510 --> 01:15:04,360

there's no doubt about that Ryan and you

1405

01:15:11,760 --> 01:15:06,520

should go and check out some of our past

1406

01:15:14,310 --> 01:15:11,770

shows like with Jason quit he's he's a

1407

01:15:18,540 --> 01:15:14,320

really really really great researcher

1408

01:15:21,210 --> 01:15:18,550

that that has that ability he can go

1409

01:15:23,460 --> 01:15:21,220

forward and back in time and has and so

1410

01:15:25,380 --> 01:15:23,470

just go and and and his website is a

1411

01:15:28,050 --> 01:15:25,390

really good resource to for that and and

1412

01:15:29,790 --> 01:15:28,060

his books but we talk about that all the

1413

01:15:32,550 --> 01:15:29,800

time on the show I think it's one of the

1414

01:15:36,120 --> 01:15:32,560

most fascinating parts of you know our

1415

01:15:37,940 --> 01:15:36,130

little supernatural community is that

1416

01:15:39,710 --> 01:15:37,950

part over read that part of reality

1417

01:15:42,360 --> 01:15:39,720

absolutely man

1418

01:15:45,360 --> 01:15:42,370

yeah it's great I'm just now getting

1419

01:15:46,890 --> 01:15:45,370

into that part so I actually am a

1420

01:15:49,680 --> 01:15:46,900

regular listener of your show and I've

1421

01:15:51,540 --> 01:15:49,690

heard Jason quit a lot it's just it's

1422

01:15:53,370 --> 01:15:51,550

exciting for me to see that you finally

1423

01:15:56,490 --> 01:15:53,380

got initiated into this mystical

1424

01:15:58,410 --> 01:15:56,500

experience because it is it truly

1425

01:16:00,480 --> 01:15:58,420

life-changing like you do not look at

1426

01:16:01,230 --> 01:16:00,490

the world the same way ever again no you

1427

01:16:07,950 --> 01:16:01,240

do not

1428

01:16:09,020 --> 01:16:07,960

Thank You first-time caller and welcome

1429

01:16:11,520 --> 01:16:09,030

to the family

1430

01:16:12,960 --> 01:16:11,530

thank you very much Jimmy I appreciate

1431

01:16:15,030 --> 01:16:12,970

it and I look forward to talking to you

1432

01:16:20,130 --> 01:16:15,040

again thank you so much yeah absolutely

1433

01:16:22,530 --> 01:16:20,140

man the ability to travel is is one of

1434

01:16:26,070 --> 01:16:22,540

the coolest I mean it's just the ability

1435

01:16:27,630 --> 01:16:26,080

to do that man Thursday night Fator

1436

01:16:29,850 --> 01:16:27,640

night three two three eight to five five

1437

01:16:33,900 --> 01:16:29,860

zero four or five or three to three to

1438

01:16:35,550 --> 01:16:33,910

seven five nine six nine five back to

1439

01:16:37,010 --> 01:16:35,560

the phones hi your life I'm fade to

1440

01:16:40,950 --> 01:16:37,020

black who's calling

1441

01:16:43,160 --> 01:16:40,960

hi Jimmy this is Paul hey Paul from

1442

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:43,170

South Carolina good evening how are you

1443

01:16:47,160 --> 01:16:44,800

I'm doing well

1444

01:16:49,460 --> 01:16:47,170

oh yeah it's Thursday night man Fator

1445

01:16:52,830 --> 01:16:49,470

night best night of the week

1446

01:16:54,840 --> 01:16:52,840

absolutely um I just wanted to get kind

1447

01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:54,850

of back on the subject of the the

1448

01:17:01,710 --> 01:16:57,760

shooting today while I was at work I am

1449

01:17:05,160 --> 01:17:01,720

I noticed on CNN that Republican

1450

01:17:08,360 --> 01:17:05,170

congressman we're considering making it

1451

01:17:10,620 --> 01:17:08,370

harder to get a bump stock right now

1452

01:17:12,839 --> 01:17:10,630

correct me if I'm wrong

1453

01:17:15,449 --> 01:17:12,849

but the weapons that he was using was

1454

01:17:18,449 --> 01:17:15,459

completely automatic and did not have

1455

01:17:21,000 --> 01:17:18,459

bump stocks on them I see this is the

1456

01:17:25,140 --> 01:17:21,010

thing I had never even heard of a bump

1457

01:17:27,419 --> 01:17:25,150

stock until this right now I don't know

1458

01:17:29,189 --> 01:17:27,429

what to trust in the reporting you know

1459

01:17:32,580 --> 01:17:29,199

and you shouldn't either

1460

01:17:34,890 --> 01:17:32,590

right we just don't know but now they're

1461

01:17:37,770 --> 01:17:34,900

talking about the the weapons that he

1462

01:17:40,529 --> 01:17:37,780

did shoot or a bump stock now this is

1463

01:17:42,899 --> 01:17:40,539

what just so everybody understands what

1464

01:17:45,419 --> 01:17:42,909

a bump stock is a bump stock which is

1465

01:17:48,509 --> 01:17:45,429

sold it's not illegal it doesn't

1466

01:17:51,089 --> 01:17:48,519

automate a weapon what it does is the

1467

01:17:52,949 --> 01:17:51,099

the stock that is pressed against your

1468

01:17:57,060 --> 01:17:52,959

body every time you pull the trigger it

1469

01:17:59,219 --> 01:17:57,070

resets in into your hand to allow you to

1470

01:18:02,879 --> 01:17:59,229

constantly keep your finger on the

1471

01:18:05,009 --> 01:18:02,889

trigger and the bump stock will shake

1472

01:18:06,959 --> 01:18:05,019

your arm enough to release the trigger

1473

01:18:11,189 --> 01:18:06,969

and you just keep your finger tight on

1474

01:18:13,140 --> 01:18:11,199

it now what's crazy is in the video when

1475

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:13,150

you hear the audio that thing is just

1476

01:18:20,819 --> 01:18:17,199

going right I mean that is a rapid fire

1477

01:18:22,830 --> 01:18:20,829

machine-gun fire and is that you know is

1478

01:18:25,199 --> 01:18:22,840

that what a bump stock has the ability

1479

01:18:28,370 --> 01:18:25,209

to do I don't know I've never never even

1480

01:18:29,779 --> 01:18:28,380

heard of a bump stock but Wow crazy

1481

01:18:33,779 --> 01:18:29,789

rifle

1482

01:18:35,939 --> 01:18:33,789

stocks on them and there's no way

1483

01:18:38,339 --> 01:18:35,949

possible that you can shoot in

1484

01:18:41,489 --> 01:18:38,349

semi-automatic with a bump stock that

1485

01:18:45,209 --> 01:18:41,499

quick that quick again I don't know I

1486

01:18:48,270 --> 01:18:45,219

don't know I you have that experience

1487

01:18:50,370 --> 01:18:48,280

I don't but that is a frightening if

1488

01:18:52,979 --> 01:18:50,380

well you're saying it's not right

1489

01:18:55,379 --> 01:18:52,989

there's just no way that you know

1490

01:18:57,989 --> 01:18:55,389

peeling off what was he doing you know

1491

01:18:59,910 --> 01:18:57,999

he's doing probably you know a hundred

1492

01:19:02,029 --> 01:18:59,920

rounds a minute or something you know

1493

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:02,039

some crazy probably more than that

1494

01:19:08,429 --> 01:19:05,199

shooting in you know minutes at a time

1495

01:19:10,199 --> 01:19:08,439

there has been have you heard I've been

1496

01:19:12,839 --> 01:19:10,209

trying to get this information I've

1497

01:19:15,179 --> 01:19:12,849

gotten nothing concrete how many rounds

1498

01:19:20,790 --> 01:19:15,189

do you think were shot in those 10 15

1499

01:19:23,580 --> 01:19:20,800

minutes from what you heard that's what

1500

01:19:25,830 --> 01:19:23,590

it seemed like it

1501

01:19:27,960 --> 01:19:25,840

least a thousand I mean the only time he

1502

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:27,970

stopped was to reload or switch guns

1503

01:19:35,250 --> 01:19:31,840

right right right you know I just like

1504

01:19:38,850 --> 01:19:35,260

John said in his report in the opening

1505

01:19:41,720 --> 01:19:38,860

of the show it seems like that room

1506

01:19:46,410 --> 01:19:41,730

would be covered in rounds of ammunition

1507

01:19:48,180 --> 01:19:46,420

right yeah there's no way that he was

1508

01:19:51,180 --> 01:19:48,190

leaning that far out the window to get

1509

01:19:53,250 --> 01:19:51,190

all the shells out of the wall out the

1510

01:19:55,230 --> 01:19:53,260

window right right right right

1511

01:19:57,330 --> 01:19:55,240

yeah I tried to picture the same thing

1512

01:19:59,370 --> 01:19:57,340

he wouldn't be leaning out the window he

1513

01:20:01,050 --> 01:19:59,380

would probably be just inside of the

1514

01:20:03,900 --> 01:20:01,060

windows so nobody would know where he

1515

01:20:05,850 --> 01:20:03,910

was at so they could shoot at him that's

1516

01:20:08,910 --> 01:20:05,860

what I would he would give his location

1517

01:20:11,910 --> 01:20:08,920

away so therefore those empty shell

1518

01:20:13,020 --> 01:20:11,920

casings should be inside that room lots

1519

01:20:15,360 --> 01:20:13,030

of them

1520

01:20:18,210 --> 01:20:15,370

and I didn't see any of it would hop but

1521

01:20:20,970 --> 01:20:18,220

what a expended shell casing right as it

1522

01:20:29,190 --> 01:20:20,980

comes out is it hot enough to maybe melt

1523

01:20:31,830 --> 01:20:29,200

into the carpet you know probably sear

1524

01:20:35,310 --> 01:20:31,840

it a little bit depending on you know

1525

01:20:38,460 --> 01:20:35,320

the carpet type you know but just again

1526

01:20:42,660 --> 01:20:38,470

I I go back to the bone stock thing I

1527

01:20:46,740 --> 01:20:42,670

think it's just a ploy to slowly take

1528

01:20:48,540 --> 01:20:46,750

away things and before you know it it's

1529

01:20:51,090 --> 01:20:48,550

like where where's this where's it gone

1530

01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:51,100

I don't have any rights anymore right

1531

01:20:54,540 --> 01:20:52,000

all right all right

1532

01:20:58,110 --> 01:20:54,550

well they do this there's no question

1533

01:21:02,010 --> 01:20:58,120

that this this conversation happens

1534

01:21:06,030 --> 01:21:02,020

nationwide after some tragedy like this

1535

01:21:10,740 --> 01:21:06,040

and and I understand man you know if you

1536

01:21:12,600 --> 01:21:10,750

are somebody that enjoys hunting or you

1537

01:21:14,010 --> 01:21:12,610

have a gun collection which is your you

1538

01:21:17,400 --> 01:21:14,020

know your right as an American citizen

1539

01:21:21,180 --> 01:21:17,410

to do and then this you know this

1540

01:21:24,300 --> 01:21:21,190

conversation starts one has to wonder if

1541

01:21:26,370 --> 01:21:24,310

that's exactly the agenda that is going

1542

01:21:29,040 --> 01:21:26,380

on here the counter you know the the

1543

01:21:31,350 --> 01:21:29,050

Constitution what this country was based

1544

01:21:34,980 --> 01:21:31,360

on the guns aren't going anywhere

1545

01:21:37,230 --> 01:21:34,990

they're just not so that's that's the

1546

01:21:41,280 --> 01:21:37,240

end of that it's it'll event

1547

01:21:44,250 --> 01:21:41,290

like it always does you know the the old

1548

01:21:47,460 --> 01:21:44,260

the old conversation right guns don't

1549

01:21:50,880 --> 01:21:47,470

kill people people kill people there are

1550

01:21:54,750 --> 01:21:50,890

there's more guns and I read a fact the

1551

01:21:57,120 --> 01:21:54,760

other day and listen I forget what

1552

01:22:01,160 --> 01:21:57,130

country it was but it was I think it was

1553

01:22:03,480 --> 01:22:01,170

like Iceland or Greenland or something

1554

01:22:05,040 --> 01:22:03,490

anyway it doesn't matter that where they

1555

01:22:06,990 --> 01:22:05,050

have more guns in that country than that

1556

01:22:08,670 --> 01:22:07,000

we do in the United States you know some

1557

01:22:10,710 --> 01:22:08,680

crazy what you know I don't know if

1558

01:22:13,140 --> 01:22:10,720

that's why I'm paraphrasing here but you

1559

01:22:19,620 --> 01:22:13,150

know 10 guns per citizen right just

1560

01:22:22,230 --> 01:22:19,630

something crazy and zero shootings look

1561

01:22:24,090 --> 01:22:22,240

at Canada I mean everybody in Canada is

1562

01:22:26,370 --> 01:22:24,100

armed they're armed to the teeth up

1563

01:22:29,250 --> 01:22:26,380

there and how many people how many

1564

01:22:32,220 --> 01:22:29,260

murders in Canada last year you know

1565

01:22:34,620 --> 01:22:32,230

there's more murderers probably in in

1566

01:22:37,770 --> 01:22:34,630

Los Angeles County in one week than all

1567

01:22:39,510 --> 01:22:37,780

of Canada and one year and and I'm not

1568

01:22:42,780 --> 01:22:39,520

for sure on that but I bet you it's

1569

01:22:45,120 --> 01:22:42,790

pretty close to being a fact that's

1570

01:22:47,160 --> 01:22:45,130

interesting that it right I don't know

1571

01:22:50,160 --> 01:22:47,170

either I'm just guessing here but I feel

1572

01:22:54,330 --> 01:22:50,170

like I'm right thanks for the phone call

1573

01:22:56,270 --> 01:22:54,340

this this bump stock thing is is a very

1574

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:56,280

interesting one I don't I don't know

1575

01:23:01,920 --> 01:22:58,480

what to make of that you guys are

1576

01:23:04,050 --> 01:23:01,930

posting videos of bump stocks here what

1577

01:23:05,340 --> 01:23:04,060

will maybe I get to some of that hi

1578

01:23:09,990 --> 01:23:05,350

you're live on fade to black who's

1579

01:23:12,150 --> 01:23:10,000

calling Debbie from Sacramento Debbie

1580

01:23:15,420 --> 01:23:12,160

from Sacramento

1581

01:23:17,610 --> 01:23:15,430

hi Debbie how are you tonight why are

1582

01:23:18,450 --> 01:23:17,620

you Jimmy Church it's it's it's Thursday

1583

01:23:20,430 --> 01:23:18,460

night dad

1584

01:23:22,380 --> 01:23:20,440

you know what it is it's it's it's a

1585

01:23:25,110 --> 01:23:22,390

great way it's a great night what's on

1586

01:23:27,690 --> 01:23:25,120

your mind well I want to make to

1587

01:23:30,060 --> 01:23:27,700

emphasize your point on casino security

1588

01:23:32,070 --> 01:23:30,070

yesterday my friend from San Jose was

1589

01:23:34,890 --> 01:23:32,080

here and we went up to a local Indian

1590

01:23:36,480 --> 01:23:34,900

casino here which we freq went from time

1591

01:23:38,010 --> 01:23:36,490

to time and he likes to spend a lot of

1592

01:23:39,840 --> 01:23:38,020

money he's not a millionaire like this

1593

01:23:42,450 --> 01:23:39,850

guy was but he does spend a lot of money

1594

01:23:44,280 --> 01:23:42,460

and we literally were sitting down at

1595

01:23:46,770 --> 01:23:44,290

the first slot machine for less than two

1596

01:23:48,570 --> 01:23:46,780

minutes and here's the host on him hey

1597

01:23:50,340 --> 01:23:48,580

how have you been mr. cheeley because he

1598

01:23:51,420 --> 01:23:50,350

put his members card in there so he knew

1599

01:23:53,340 --> 01:23:51,430

a media

1600

01:23:54,930 --> 01:23:53,350

that being you immediately we were in

1601
01:23:56,040 --> 01:23:54,940
the building oh we've missed you being

1602
01:23:58,680 --> 01:23:56,050
here you haven't been here in a while

1603
01:24:00,510 --> 01:23:58,690
giving us offers comping our buffeted a

1604
01:24:02,510 --> 01:24:00,520
whole bit so and that's just a local

1605
01:24:05,580 --> 01:24:02,520
little Indian casino so can you imagine

1606
01:24:07,140 --> 01:24:05,590
you know Mandalay Bay and this guy and

1607
01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:07,150
they of course they were tracking his

1608
01:24:11,130 --> 01:24:08,800
every move why wouldn't they you know

1609
01:24:13,650 --> 01:24:11,140
that's a huge money source for them so

1610
01:24:14,970 --> 01:24:13,660
that was one point that I totally what

1611
01:24:17,070 --> 01:24:14,980
you were talking about the whole

1612
01:24:18,570 --> 01:24:17,080
security thing I totally agree on and

1613
01:24:20,190 --> 01:24:18,580

the other thing I didn't realize was the

1614

01:24:22,230 --> 01:24:20,200

wind Jon Rappoport was talking about

1615

01:24:24,750 --> 01:24:22,240

that video that was posted at the

1616

01:24:26,760 --> 01:24:24,760

Bellagio that was pulled down right I'm

1617

01:24:30,200 --> 01:24:26,770

thinking about a couple videos that I'd

1618

01:24:33,120 --> 01:24:30,210

seen online where supposedly people got

1619

01:24:36,300 --> 01:24:33,130

footage filmed of someone shooting from

1620

01:24:37,920 --> 01:24:36,310

the fourth floor of the Mandalay Bay and

1621

01:24:41,010 --> 01:24:37,930

there were two different videos went

1622

01:24:42,390 --> 01:24:41,020

from a line of sight up top of someone's

1623

01:24:45,150 --> 01:24:42,400

room and then another one that looked

1624

01:24:46,340 --> 01:24:45,160

like it was filmed down on the street

1625

01:24:49,800 --> 01:24:46,350

and I might have been that cab driver

1626
01:24:51,570 --> 01:24:49,810
video I don't know but is it possible

1627
01:24:53,550 --> 01:24:51,580
and I didn't think about this until I

1628
01:24:55,680 --> 01:24:53,560
heard what he said maybe they pulled

1629
01:24:57,660 --> 01:24:55,690
that video down of the Bellagio because

1630
01:24:59,760 --> 01:24:57,670
they were staging a problem outside to

1631
01:25:01,530 --> 01:24:59,770
keep the people in the lobby so they

1632
01:25:03,810 --> 01:25:01,540
wouldn't witness what was happening

1633
01:25:05,900 --> 01:25:03,820
across the street at Mandalay Bay and

1634
01:25:10,080 --> 01:25:05,910
maybe where the gunfire was coming from

1635
01:25:13,530 --> 01:25:10,090
yeah and we posted that video and I

1636
01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:13,540
looked at it so many times it's it's

1637
01:25:19,590 --> 01:25:15,520
it's a compelling and interesting video

1638
01:25:23,700 --> 01:25:19,600

for a couple of reasons one it clearly

1639

01:25:25,530 --> 01:25:23,710

shows flashing that was in sync it was

1640

01:25:27,360 --> 01:25:25,540

off just a little bit because you know

1641

01:25:30,450 --> 01:25:27,370

of the distance from Mandalay Bay you

1642

01:25:33,540 --> 01:25:30,460

have a time delay in sound but the

1643

01:25:36,780 --> 01:25:33,550

flashes were in sync with the machine

1644

01:25:38,970 --> 01:25:36,790

gunfire yes so that's that's interesting

1645

01:25:41,610 --> 01:25:38,980

but what I couldn't make out in that

1646

01:25:43,680 --> 01:25:41,620

video this is where I start to question

1647

01:25:45,360 --> 01:25:43,690

things not that the video wasn't real

1648

01:25:47,220 --> 01:25:45,370

that somebody doctored it I'm not

1649

01:25:51,170 --> 01:25:47,230

suggesting I think that the video posted

1650

01:25:53,820 --> 01:25:51,180

was you know just an actual video but

1651

01:25:56,840 --> 01:25:53,830

the window wasn't broken out it didn't

1652

01:25:59,220 --> 01:25:56,850

look to me like there was an opening for

1653

01:26:01,380 --> 01:25:59,230

somebody to be shooting out of the

1654

01:26:03,470 --> 01:26:01,390

window I couldn't I couldn't make that

1655

01:26:05,690 --> 01:26:03,480

out and I blew it up I have very

1656

01:26:07,010 --> 01:26:05,700

big monitors here in the bunker and I

1657

01:26:09,650 --> 01:26:07,020

couldn't make him out and I slowed it

1658

01:26:12,680 --> 01:26:09,660

down the flashes are real I mean that's

1659

01:26:14,720 --> 01:26:12,690

that's happening so what I was thinking

1660

01:26:18,770 --> 01:26:14,730

and I haven't heard anybody commented

1661

01:26:22,130 --> 01:26:18,780

about this but is it possible that a TV

1662

01:26:24,470 --> 01:26:22,140

was on in the in that room and that's

1663

01:26:29,120 --> 01:26:24,480

the flashes that you see of the video

1664

01:26:30,770 --> 01:26:29,130

possibly of a live Las Vegas TV news

1665

01:26:32,570 --> 01:26:30,780

channel maybe that was you know

1666

01:26:34,910 --> 01:26:32,580

broadcasting live and somebody had the

1667

01:26:36,320 --> 01:26:34,920

TV on on that channel and that was the

1668

01:26:38,390 --> 01:26:36,330

flashes that you were seeing I'm

1669

01:26:41,180 --> 01:26:38,400

guessing here I don't know could it have

1670

01:26:42,320 --> 01:26:41,190

been some kind of weird strobe light in

1671

01:26:45,050 --> 01:26:42,330

somebody's room and they're in there

1672

01:26:48,290 --> 01:26:45,060

partying right it could be that and it

1673

01:26:51,140 --> 01:26:48,300

just happened to be flashing with with

1674

01:26:53,870 --> 01:26:51,150

the machine gun I don't know but it was

1675

01:26:57,770 --> 01:26:53,880

it was from the fourth floor I could not

1676

01:27:00,680 --> 01:26:57,780

a fourth maybe fifth or sixth floor but

1677

01:27:02,840 --> 01:27:00,690

but nonetheless I couldn't see a broken

1678

01:27:06,320 --> 01:27:02,850

window there you know that's the part

1679

01:27:09,860 --> 01:27:06,330

that I couldn't see or anything flashing

1680

01:27:11,600 --> 01:27:09,870

across like bullets flying through the

1681

01:27:13,610 --> 01:27:11,610

air at night you would think that maybe

1682

01:27:16,250 --> 01:27:13,620

one or two would flash through and and

1683

01:27:18,740 --> 01:27:16,260

get caught not everything but but some

1684

01:27:20,180 --> 01:27:18,750

of it so now going back and I want to

1685

01:27:22,180 --> 01:27:20,190

thank you Deb for the phone call great

1686

01:27:27,530 --> 01:27:22,190

questions going back to the cab driver

1687

01:27:28,970 --> 01:27:27,540

video I listened to that in stereo now

1688

01:27:31,100 --> 01:27:28,980

when you listen to it like with the

1689

01:27:33,650 --> 01:27:31,110

equipment that I have here which is you

1690

01:27:38,080 --> 01:27:33,660

know I've got the full-blown gnarly

1691

01:27:42,020 --> 01:27:38,090

setup here it sounded like to me that

1692

01:27:44,930 --> 01:27:42,030

the sources of the sounds were coming

1693

01:27:47,950 --> 01:27:44,940

from two different directions that's

1694

01:27:50,570 --> 01:27:47,960

what I was hearing I don't know if

1695

01:27:52,580 --> 01:27:50,580

cellphones and I what I meant to go back

1696

01:27:54,050 --> 01:27:52,590

and do this maybe somebody out there one

1697

01:27:56,390 --> 01:27:54,060

of the fate or nots can post up in

1698

01:27:57,380 --> 01:27:56,400

Twitter or in one of the chat rooms to

1699

01:28:02,780 --> 01:27:57,390

answer this question

1700

01:28:05,720 --> 01:28:02,790

Douce do do cell phones record in stereo

1701

01:28:08,510 --> 01:28:05,730

are there two microphones is it

1702

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:08,520

recording in stereo okay I know the

1703

01:28:15,050 --> 01:28:11,520

older ones you know we're all mono but a

1704

01:28:16,600 --> 01:28:15,060

you know like a an iPhone or a Galaxy s7

1705

01:28:19,750 --> 01:28:16,610

or si can

1706

01:28:22,570 --> 01:28:19,760

a record in stereo now if they do record

1707

01:28:24,459 --> 01:28:22,580

in stereo that's interesting because the

1708

01:28:26,950 --> 01:28:24,469

sounds sound like they're coming from

1709

01:28:30,520 --> 01:28:26,960

two different directions and the second

1710

01:28:32,740 --> 01:28:30,530

point is is it possible that that is an

1711

01:28:34,510 --> 01:28:32,750

illusion right that the sound is

1712

01:28:36,790 --> 01:28:34,520

bouncing off of everything and coming

1713

01:28:39,879 --> 01:28:36,800

off of reflections and where her car was

1714

01:28:42,750 --> 01:28:39,889

sitting her taxi that it just sounded

1715

01:28:45,580 --> 01:28:42,760

like it was you know changing the

1716

01:28:47,800 --> 01:28:45,590

sources and it was coming from two

1717

01:28:49,479 --> 01:28:47,810

different shooters I don't know I don't

1718

01:28:51,340 --> 01:28:49,489

know but Deb all of these are great

1719

01:28:52,660 --> 01:28:51,350

questions and I gotta say I've got to

1720

01:28:54,459 --> 01:28:52,670

take a break right here you took me

1721

01:28:57,399 --> 01:28:54,469

right to the bottom of the hour but

1722

01:28:59,169 --> 01:28:57,409

thank you for the phone call and and if

1723

01:29:01,810 --> 01:28:59,179

you get any information let us know

1724

01:29:03,729 --> 01:29:01,820

thank you so much thank you Jimmy take

1725

01:29:04,919 --> 01:29:03,739

care YouTube that's what I'm talking

1726

01:29:08,379 --> 01:29:04,929

about right there

1727

01:29:10,270 --> 01:29:08,389

Thursday night Fator night best night of

1728

01:29:12,790 --> 01:29:10,280

the week okay let me take a break right

1729

01:29:16,570 --> 01:29:12,800

here and I'll be right back it's open

1730

01:29:20,470 --> 01:29:16,580

lines all night long 3 2 3 a 2 5 5 0 for

1731

01:29:22,899 --> 01:29:20,480

5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 time 5 if you're on

1732

01:29:25,840 --> 01:29:22,909

hold stay right there I'll get to all of

1733

01:29:31,410 --> 01:29:25,850

your phone calls next this is fade to

1734

01:29:31,420 --> 01:29:41,850

[Music]

1735

01:29:49,300 --> 01:29:45,060

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1736

01:29:51,370 --> 01:29:49,310

you're listening to faint and black lace

1737

01:29:54,220 --> 01:29:51,380

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1738

01:30:13,540 --> 01:29:54,230

talk chilly church with fade to black

1739

01:30:15,729 --> 01:30:13,550

stay GRA radio.com fader nots this is

1740

01:30:18,520 --> 01:30:15,739

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1741

01:30:22,030 --> 01:30:18,530

Pharma a company whose products are

1742

01:30:26,109 --> 01:30:22,040

based on science human function based on

1743

01:30:28,870 --> 01:30:26,119

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1744

01:30:30,939 --> 01:30:28,880

pharma firmly believes in this science

1745

01:30:33,520 --> 01:30:30,949

and their research indicates that

1746

01:30:35,589 --> 01:30:33,530

support of the ECS provides the

1747

01:30:38,939 --> 01:30:35,599

beneficial effects for a healthy

1748

01:30:41,500 --> 01:30:38,949

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1749

01:30:44,709 --> 01:30:41,510

relief capsules for pain relief

1750

01:30:47,800 --> 01:30:44,719

sleep capsules which are natural support

1751
01:30:51,250 --> 01:30:47,810
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1752
01:30:54,310 --> 01:30:51,260
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1753
01:30:55,959 --> 01:30:54,320
support your active lifestyle just click

1754
01:30:59,800 --> 01:30:55,969
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1755
01:31:02,589 --> 01:30:59,810
and use the promo code f2b for a 33%

1756
01:31:05,589 --> 01:31:02,599
discount on all of their products or

1757
01:31:08,890 --> 01:31:05,599
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1758
01:31:10,490 --> 01:31:08,900
knowledge on the science that's GNU

1759
01:31:14,630 --> 01:31:10,500
Pharma

1760
01:31:16,910 --> 01:31:14,640
come gobekli tepe hi I'm Matt Ray for us

1761
01:31:18,650 --> 01:31:16,920
Gold Bureau I cover the market daily no

1762
01:31:20,600 --> 01:31:18,660
matter how strong it gets or what

1763
01:31:22,970 --> 01:31:20,610

long-term predictions say you can count

1764

01:31:25,490 --> 01:31:22,980

on one thing as certain there will be

1765

01:31:27,740 --> 01:31:25,500

another crash it will affect your assets

1766

01:31:29,870 --> 01:31:27,750

and when it happens wouldn't you rather

1767

01:31:30,830 --> 01:31:29,880

be two weeks or even two months ahead of

1768

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:30,840

the curve well

1769

01:31:34,190 --> 01:31:32,400

Wall Street insiders have been quietly

1770

01:31:36,950 --> 01:31:34,200

converting their assets into gold for

1771

01:31:39,200 --> 01:31:36,960

the last few years now it's your turn

1772

01:31:41,240 --> 01:31:39,210

buying gold and silver is easier than

1773

01:31:43,250 --> 01:31:41,250

buying stocks with the u.s. gold

1774

01:31:45,530 --> 01:31:43,260

bureau's investor guide it's free and

1775

01:31:49,010 --> 01:31:45,540

you learn how to buy precious metals in

1776

01:31:50,870 --> 01:31:49,020

or out of an IRA or 401k retirement plan

1777

01:31:53,630 --> 01:31:50,880

your investments shipped directly to

1778

01:31:56,840 --> 01:31:53,640

your home and is 100% insured and

1779

01:31:58,130 --> 01:31:56,850

guaranteed you control your investments

1780

01:32:00,770 --> 01:31:58,140

and shelter them against the stock

1781

01:32:02,240 --> 01:32:00,780

market politics and unknown threats act

1782

01:32:02,900 --> 01:32:02,250

while your dollar is still worth

1783

01:32:06,950 --> 01:32:02,910

something

1784

01:32:18,750 --> 01:32:06,960

call us Gold Bureau 885 Gold us Gold

1785

01:32:26,300 --> 01:32:21,610

[Music]

1786

01:32:28,280 --> 01:32:26,310

jgr a radio.com hey folks CBD is the

1787

01:32:29,840 --> 01:32:28,290

home run hitter for health right now why

1788

01:32:32,570 --> 01:32:29,850

do you ask because of what it does for

1789

01:32:34,100 --> 01:32:32,580

the body unfortunately I can't tell you

1790

01:32:36,590 --> 01:32:34,110

all about the benefits you know there's

1791

01:32:38,750 --> 01:32:36,600

reasons do your due diligence and log on

1792

01:32:41,360 --> 01:32:38,760

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

1793

01:32:43,340 --> 01:32:41,370

life oil calm angel life oil uses

1794

01:32:45,230 --> 01:32:43,350

organic ingredients and is blended in

1795

01:32:47,800 --> 01:32:45,240

coconut oil for some of the best

1796

01:32:50,570 --> 01:32:47,810

benefits legal in 50 states and

1797

01:32:56,450 --> 01:32:50,580

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1798

01:32:57,920 --> 01:32:56,460

oil com that's ancient life oil calm you

1799

01:33:00,230 --> 01:32:57,930

are listening to fade to black

1800

01:33:03,100 --> 01:33:00,240

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1801

01:33:08,230 --> 01:33:05,590

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1802

01:33:11,290 --> 01:33:08,240

Jimmy Church this is a revolution

1803

01:33:18,300 --> 01:33:11,300

the revolution will not be televised the

1804

01:33:18,310 --> 01:33:57,470

[Music]

1805

01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:59,640

welcome back to faith the block I'm your

1806

01:34:03,840 --> 01:34:01,120

host Amy Church Thursday night Fator

1807

01:34:06,000 --> 01:34:03,850

night open lines all night long three

1808

01:34:09,360 --> 01:34:06,010

two three eight two five five zero four

1809

01:34:12,030 --> 01:34:09,370

five or three two three two seven five

1810

01:34:14,550 --> 01:34:12,040

nine six nine five this portion of the

1811

01:34:18,840 --> 01:34:14,560

broadcast is brought to you by life

1812

01:34:20,100 --> 01:34:18,850

change t get the t-dot-com just use the

1813

01:34:22,470 --> 01:34:20,110

promo code thator

1814

01:34:24,570 --> 01:34:22,480

f ad ER when you order you're gonna get

1815

01:34:26,550 --> 01:34:24,580

yourself some free shipping just go

1816

01:34:29,490 --> 01:34:26,560

click on the banners over at Jimmy

1817

01:34:32,160 --> 01:34:29,500

Church radio.com for life change t

1818

01:34:34,860 --> 01:34:32,170

alright it's open lines let's keep it

1819

01:34:38,670 --> 01:34:34,870

going hi your life I'm fade to black

1820

01:34:40,830 --> 01:34:38,680

who's calling hey Jimmy it's les from

1821

01:34:44,460 --> 01:34:40,840

Texas again hey les from tax season

1822

01:34:46,920 --> 01:34:44,470

again how are you good let me throw some

1823

01:34:48,960 --> 01:34:46,930

guns statistics at you for a second

1824

01:34:53,910 --> 01:34:48,970

well you live in a clan you live in

1825

01:34:56,850 --> 01:34:53,920

Texas you've got guns stats yeah but you

1826

01:35:00,030 --> 01:34:56,860

know France has the most restrictive gun

1827

01:35:03,660 --> 01:35:00,040

laws on the planet basically and they

1828

01:35:06,540 --> 01:35:03,670

have 1,800 gun deaths per year but 65

1829

01:35:09,620 --> 01:35:06,550

million people live there United States

1830

01:35:11,910 --> 01:35:09,630

has 300 million people and they have

1831

01:35:15,240 --> 01:35:11,920

33,000 gun deaths per year now that

1832

01:35:19,680 --> 01:35:15,250

sounds really bad but when you do the

1833

01:35:24,030 --> 01:35:19,690

per capita math Frances per capita death

1834

01:35:29,690 --> 01:35:24,040

rate is point I mean excuse me is 2.8

1835

01:35:33,180 --> 01:35:29,700

United States is point zero zero one now

1836

01:35:36,270 --> 01:35:33,190

doctors kill almost three times more

1837

01:35:40,350 --> 01:35:36,280

people with mistakes than they there are

1838

01:35:43,470 --> 01:35:40,360

gun deaths in the United States but if

1839

01:35:47,970 --> 01:35:43,480

you wanted to whipsaw the minds of a

1840

01:35:51,750 --> 01:35:47,980

voter constituency that is pro-gun who

1841

01:35:54,870 --> 01:35:51,760

would you massacre country music fans

1842

01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:54,880

wouldn't you I'm you know this whole

1843

01:36:02,610 --> 01:35:56,800

thing is fishier than the Flat Earth

1844

01:36:05,250 --> 01:36:02,620

well yes I agree with that I don't want

1845

01:36:07,549 --> 01:36:05,260

to you know my brain during a live radio

1846

01:36:10,889 --> 01:36:07,559

broadcast

1847

01:36:12,540 --> 01:36:10,899

I've got excuses there right I don't you

1848

01:36:15,089 --> 01:36:12,550

know my brain doesn't work right but

1849

01:36:19,560 --> 01:36:15,099

your math on that 1,800 gun deaths in

1850

01:36:23,429 --> 01:36:19,570

France 65 million people right okay

1851

01:36:25,109 --> 01:36:23,439

right so yeah so what no hold on I'm

1852

01:36:29,549 --> 01:36:25,119

just trying to follow you here here in

1853

01:36:33,779 --> 01:36:29,559

the United States 300 million people 35

1854

01:36:37,319 --> 01:36:33,789

thousand deaths so in France if you

1855

01:36:42,449 --> 01:36:37,329

multiply that by 5 to get to 300 million

1856

01:36:45,299 --> 01:36:42,459

and he multiplied the 1800 by 5 to keep

1857

01:36:48,810 --> 01:36:45,309

the ratio the same then here at less

1858

01:36:51,689 --> 01:36:48,820

than 10,000 and the United States is at

1859

01:36:53,179 --> 01:36:51,699

35,000 of it France is still way behind

1860

01:37:00,239 --> 01:36:53,189

the United States

1861

01:37:04,169 --> 01:37:00,249

wait when I google up how do you measure

1862

01:37:09,929 --> 01:37:04,179

per capita statistics you would divide

1863

01:37:12,389 --> 01:37:09,939

the amount of deaths by the population

1864

01:37:17,459 --> 01:37:12,399

right that's what I'm saying so if it's

1865

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:17,469

times 5 so that's 9,000 for France if

1866

01:37:22,549 --> 01:37:20,800

the ratio was the same at 300 million

1867

01:37:27,989 --> 01:37:22,559

United States at 300 million minutes

1868

01:37:32,279 --> 01:37:27,999

35,000 then it's still it's three times

1869

01:37:36,419 --> 01:37:32,289

as less I would you know again look man

1870

01:37:38,909 --> 01:37:36,429

I have no PhD ok so you you would think

1871

01:37:44,569 --> 01:37:38,919

so but it run your calculator and just

1872

01:37:48,060 --> 01:37:44,579

divide 1865 million and then divide

1873

01:37:52,609 --> 01:37:48,070

35,000 or I did thirty three thousand

1874

01:37:56,369 --> 01:37:52,619

missed a top hole by 300 million and

1875

01:37:59,009 --> 01:37:56,379

when you do that u.s. comes out less but

1876

01:38:01,529 --> 01:37:59,019

let's forget throw all that stuff away

1877

01:38:04,859 --> 01:38:01,539

okay we're a hundred thousand people are

1878

01:38:11,369 --> 01:38:04,869

killed by physicians medical mistakes

1879

01:38:15,029 --> 01:38:11,379

per year so you know what I haven't

1880

01:38:16,949 --> 01:38:15,039

heard a lot of people talk about is like

1881

01:38:22,130 --> 01:38:16,959

I said if you wanted to whipsaw the

1882

01:38:25,500 --> 01:38:22,140

minds of a voter constituency who are

1883

01:38:27,660 --> 01:38:25,510

pro-second amendment that's one of the

1884

01:38:31,680 --> 01:38:27,670

biggest out there country-western fans

1885

01:38:34,260 --> 01:38:31,690

no that was so obvious to me right I

1886

01:38:37,740 --> 01:38:34,270

mean you know and it's it's a harsh

1887

01:38:41,340 --> 01:38:37,750

harsh way of looking at it right but if

1888

01:38:44,970 --> 01:38:41,350

you're gonna go at a constituency go

1889

01:38:46,860 --> 01:38:44,980

there and and and man you know let's

1890

01:38:49,320 --> 01:38:46,870

let's just hope that's not the case

1891

01:38:52,170 --> 01:38:49,330

right because I mean that just gets that

1892

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:52,180

goes into a dark dark zone and this case

1893

01:38:58,310 --> 01:38:55,360

is already I mean is it's a tragedy

1894

01:39:01,680 --> 01:38:58,320

number one but it's already just funky

1895

01:39:04,380 --> 01:39:01,690

it's just fun it's art okay yeah it is

1896

01:39:08,910 --> 01:39:04,390

it is less thank you for that and you

1897

01:39:10,170 --> 01:39:08,920

watch Twitter after after your phone

1898

01:39:11,850 --> 01:39:10,180

call tonight go watch Twitter or

1899

01:39:14,850 --> 01:39:11,860

somebody's gonna get those gun stats up

1900

01:39:17,790 --> 01:39:14,860

for us all right yeah thank you so much

1901

01:39:19,470 --> 01:39:17,800

less have a great night another great

1902

01:39:23,250 --> 01:39:19,480

phone call let's keep it going hi you're

1903

01:39:25,770 --> 01:39:23,260

live on fade to black who's calling hi

1904

01:39:29,060 --> 01:39:25,780

Jimmy this is Cindy how are you hi Cindy

1905

01:39:33,960 --> 01:39:29,070

I'm great how are you I'm doing okay

1906

01:39:36,680 --> 01:39:33,970

Gobekli Tepe absolutely just just the

1907

01:39:40,860 --> 01:39:36,690

craziest stuff going on last few days

1908

01:39:44,100 --> 01:39:40,870

I've been watching the some of the

1909

01:39:45,930 --> 01:39:44,110

videos about the brother that's a guy

1910

01:39:48,180 --> 01:39:45,940

the shooter in LA

1911

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:48,190

have you seen I'm sure you have yes I

1912

01:39:54,900 --> 01:39:50,800

have seen some of the interviews the one

1913

01:39:58,020 --> 01:39:54,910

thing that really struck out for me was

1914

01:40:01,890 --> 01:39:58,030

when he said something about there is

1915

01:40:03,660 --> 01:40:01,900

nothing there is absolutely nothing that

1916

01:40:05,790 --> 01:40:03,670

would point us in the direction of him

1917

01:40:09,020 --> 01:40:05,800

doing something like this and if he

1918

01:40:13,770 --> 01:40:09,030

could do this then we're all in trouble

1919

01:40:16,920 --> 01:40:13,780

and I went oh and it reminded me a

1920

01:40:22,500 --> 01:40:16,930

little bit what you said last week about

1921

01:40:24,420 --> 01:40:22,510

mr. Ted the Unabomber right being which

1922

01:40:27,600 --> 01:40:24,430

I had never heard before you said this

1923

01:40:29,370 --> 01:40:27,610

last week being part of MKULTRA and you

1924

01:40:31,380 --> 01:40:29,380

went and read about it and found out

1925

01:40:34,980 --> 01:40:31,390

that it actually was true and he went

1926

01:40:37,160 --> 01:40:34,990

holy crap well holy crap

1927

01:40:39,900 --> 01:40:37,170

he was out in the middle of nowhere

1928

01:40:41,820 --> 01:40:39,910

nobody's bothering them anymore bubble

1929

01:40:44,040 --> 01:40:41,830

dog goes out and does this kind of stuff

1930

01:40:47,880 --> 01:40:44,050

right didn't make any sense back then

1931

01:40:50,670 --> 01:40:47,890

and this today isn't making any sense

1932

01:40:52,260 --> 01:40:50,680

now and with all the stuff you're

1933

01:40:54,180 --> 01:40:52,270

talking about - because I've never been

1934

01:40:56,160 --> 01:40:54,190

to Vegas but just hearing about what

1935

01:40:59,730 --> 01:40:56,170

you've had to say and all the security

1936

01:41:03,630 --> 01:40:59,740

and the stuff I've heard before none of

1937

01:41:06,150 --> 01:41:03,640

it's adding up and oh go ahead

1938

01:41:11,010 --> 01:41:06,160

something like that right right right

1939

01:41:13,200 --> 01:41:11,020

and see this is I'm really surprised a

1940

01:41:15,300 --> 01:41:13,210

little disappointed in our conspiracy

1941

01:41:19,250 --> 01:41:15,310

circles to be honest with you I'm a

1942

01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:19,260

little disappointed and some of those

1943

01:41:24,540 --> 01:41:21,760

that nobody has brought up the

1944

01:41:28,050 --> 01:41:24,550

possibility of MKULTRA here the guy is

1945

01:41:30,690 --> 01:41:28,060

63 years old was right so that puts you

1946

01:41:33,630 --> 01:41:30,700

smack dad he was brought up in a family

1947

01:41:39,660 --> 01:41:33,640

where the month the dad left a mom he

1948

01:41:42,000 --> 01:41:39,670

was an awful father brother right okay

1949

01:41:44,850 --> 01:41:42,010

and they were bad kids on the street

1950

01:41:49,410 --> 01:41:44,860

sort of you know that which is what

1951

01:41:52,050 --> 01:41:49,420

MKULTRA goes for I don't know why that

1952

01:41:57,840 --> 01:41:52,060

this hasn't been you know it you write

1953

01:41:59,460 --> 01:41:57,850

about this here you go I know Deb thank

1954

01:42:01,410 --> 01:41:59,470

you for the phone call by the way and

1955

01:42:03,030 --> 01:42:01,420

thank you for raising this point

1956

01:42:05,220 --> 01:42:03,040

hopefully enough people are going to

1957

01:42:07,590 --> 01:42:05,230

listen to this and then go and start to

1958

01:42:11,310 --> 01:42:07,600

look into God and you know how there's

1959

01:42:14,730 --> 01:42:11,320

freaking God that's a bleeping big load

1960

01:42:17,130 --> 01:42:14,740

of guns to bring in their eye right now

1961

01:42:19,580 --> 01:42:17,140

living with it I'm Cindy from North

1962

01:42:24,360 --> 01:42:19,590

Carolina but I'm in Atlanta now living

1963

01:42:27,210 --> 01:42:24,370

moved in with my my buddy who is a gun

1964

01:42:31,260 --> 01:42:27,220

enthusiast one of the nicest people and

1965

01:42:33,890 --> 01:42:31,270

I would trust him I could trust him as

1966

01:42:40,080 --> 01:42:33,900

far as I could throw him was not far and

1967

01:42:42,450 --> 01:42:40,090

but I know what 23 guns rifles looks

1968

01:42:46,080 --> 01:42:42,460

like there's a pile of them in the other

1969

01:42:48,480 --> 01:42:46,090

room well you can't you can't not see

1970

01:42:51,780 --> 01:42:48,490

this you cannot carry this

1971

01:42:54,540 --> 01:42:51,790

it's a make there's no way those things

1972

01:42:55,590 --> 01:42:54,550

got into that hotel without somebody

1973

01:42:57,990 --> 01:42:55,600

knowing about it

1974

01:43:00,600 --> 01:42:58,000

this is the other point though Cindy yes

1975

01:43:02,580 --> 01:43:00,610

exactly and then but you need the other

1976

01:43:06,960 --> 01:43:02,590

part of those guns it's called the

1977

01:43:09,510 --> 01:43:06,970

ammunition right and you know a simple

1978

01:43:11,210 --> 01:43:09,520

box of ammo right just a little tiny box

1979

01:43:17,190 --> 01:43:11,220

of ammo

1980

01:43:19,590 --> 01:43:17,200

he had probably 500 of those what's we

1981

01:43:23,700 --> 01:43:19,600

wait a minute here just stop for a

1982

01:43:26,670 --> 01:43:23,710

second how is that possible you can't

1983

01:43:31,170 --> 01:43:26,680

sneak you cannot sneak a puppy dog into

1984

01:43:34,290 --> 01:43:31,180

a casino you can't do it let alone 23

1985

01:43:36,450 --> 01:43:34,300

guns and and a ton of ammo I have no

1986

01:43:38,700 --> 01:43:36,460

idea what it would weigh I don't know

1987

01:43:43,010 --> 01:43:38,710

but the end just reeks

1988

01:43:46,560 --> 01:43:43,020

it reeks it reeks it reeks and like a

1989

01:43:51,380 --> 01:43:46,570

good friend of ours on streakers been

1990

01:43:55,680 --> 01:43:51,390

saying what's the guy's name

1991

01:44:00,930 --> 01:43:55,690

Oswald Steve Oswald I don't know who he

1992

01:44:05,370 --> 01:44:00,940

is but it was it you that Oh Steve

1993

01:44:08,280 --> 01:44:05,380

Oswald Oh funny but I bump what did you

1994

01:44:21,540 --> 01:44:08,290

that just said bump stocks popular items

1995

01:44:24,300 --> 01:44:21,550

these days was that was that you have a

1996

01:44:27,810 --> 01:44:24,310

great night Cindy thank you so much for

1997

01:44:30,510 --> 01:44:27,820

the phone call fantastic phone call

1998

01:44:32,970 --> 01:44:30,520

right there she's got a stockpile of

1999

01:44:35,640 --> 01:44:32,980

weapons in the next room she knows what

2000

01:44:40,490 --> 01:44:35,650

23 of them look like and that's that's

2001

01:44:43,680 --> 01:44:40,500

what I need right I need that kind of

2002

01:44:45,990 --> 01:44:43,690

phone calls here what is actually going

2003

01:44:48,740 --> 01:44:46,000

on stay on the phones hi you're live on

2004

01:44:52,200 --> 01:44:48,750

paid to block who's calling

2005

01:44:54,180 --> 01:44:52,210

this is Travis from Texas hey Travis

2006

01:44:58,740 --> 01:44:54,190

from Texas you're going to give us some

2007

01:45:00,600 --> 01:44:58,750

guns hands yeah I guess so you know as

2008

01:45:02,339 --> 01:45:00,610

far as breaking down all the guns and

2009

01:45:03,989 --> 01:45:02,349

carrying them in the hotel

2010

01:45:06,209 --> 01:45:03,999

that really wouldn't be that hard I mean

2011

01:45:08,639 --> 01:45:06,219

I can probably take all the guns that he

2012

01:45:10,500 --> 01:45:08,649

had in the hotel room and put them in

2013

01:45:12,869 --> 01:45:10,510

one big suitcase and carry it in I

2014

01:45:15,239 --> 01:45:12,879

thought about that Joe of course

2015

01:45:18,959 --> 01:45:15,249

absolutely but how much would that

2016

01:45:22,739 --> 01:45:18,969

suitcase weigh how much wood 23 weapons

2017

01:45:24,869 --> 01:45:22,749

way they weigh a lot you know the guns

2018

01:45:28,159 --> 01:45:24,879

laying where between seven and ten

2019

01:45:30,540 --> 01:45:28,169

pounds you know the AR is in AR TN and

2020

01:45:33,779 --> 01:45:30,550

it will weigh a lot you know that's just

2021

01:45:35,909 --> 01:45:33,789

an example no actual space it takes

2022

01:45:38,250 --> 01:45:35,919

right so I just did some quick math

2023

01:45:41,549 --> 01:45:38,260

right let's say twenty three weapons ten

2024

01:45:45,239 --> 01:45:41,559

pounds each average that's 230 pounds

2025

01:45:46,369 --> 01:45:45,249

now 230 pound you're not picking up that

2026

01:45:49,290 --> 01:45:46,379

suitcase

2027

01:45:51,179 --> 01:45:49,300

nobody is right now okay so let's so

2028

01:45:53,639 --> 01:45:51,189

that's obviously a bunch of different

2029

01:45:55,199 --> 01:45:53,649

suitcases and I'm with you they had to

2030

01:45:57,689 --> 01:45:55,209

have been broken down you're not you

2031

01:45:59,639 --> 01:45:57,699

know you're not sneaking in guns you

2032

01:46:01,290 --> 01:45:59,649

know you're sneaking in gun parts and

2033

01:46:04,649 --> 01:46:01,300

you're putting them together totally

2034

01:46:08,839 --> 01:46:04,659

understand that what about the ammo you

2035

01:46:15,859 --> 01:46:08,849

know how much how much how much does a

2036

01:46:18,810 --> 01:46:15,869

few thousand rounds of I don't know

2037

01:46:22,290 --> 01:46:18,820

machine gun em how much does a few

2038

01:46:24,000 --> 01:46:22,300

thousand rounds of ammo way a few

2039

01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:24,010

thousand a race they would've probably

2040

01:46:27,929 --> 01:46:26,320

thirty pounds you know you know a couple

2041

01:46:29,419 --> 01:46:27,939

thousand round is thirty pounds you can

2042

01:46:31,919 --> 01:46:29,429

put a thousand rounds at two to three

2043

01:46:34,830 --> 01:46:31,929

you know and one of those fifty caliber

2044

01:46:37,049 --> 01:46:34,840

ammo cans you know but over four days

2045

01:46:38,939 --> 01:46:37,059

this guy's stay you know all you would

2046

01:46:41,759 --> 01:46:38,949

have to do is think you could carry one

2047

01:46:43,560 --> 01:46:41,769

suitcase in a day you know or put it on

2048

01:46:46,109 --> 01:46:43,570

the cart and have the valet take it up

2049

01:46:48,000 --> 01:46:46,119

to the room I mean I need you to get

2050

01:46:49,709 --> 01:46:48,010

that much stuff in the hotel room it's

2051

01:46:53,279 --> 01:46:49,719

not that hard I totally agree with that

2052

01:46:55,020 --> 01:46:53,289

a hundred percent of course and if that

2053

01:46:56,849 --> 01:46:55,030

if he did it by himself and didn't have

2054

01:47:00,119 --> 01:46:56,859

help it would have had to have gone down

2055

01:47:02,580 --> 01:47:00,129

that way right but are you trying this

2056

01:47:06,299 --> 01:47:02,590

is where I have a Travis have you ever

2057

01:47:09,119 --> 01:47:06,309

been to Las Vegas no sir okay let me

2058

01:47:12,750 --> 01:47:09,129

tell you something those valet guys when

2059

01:47:14,759 --> 01:47:12,760

you pull up at any one of those casinos

2060

01:47:16,770 --> 01:47:14,769

any one of those main hotels on the

2061

01:47:19,350 --> 01:47:16,780

strip the first thing you know

2062

01:47:22,169 --> 01:47:19,360

first off you got eight lines of cars

2063

01:47:25,080 --> 01:47:22,179

right eight lines you're pulling up and

2064

01:47:27,689 --> 01:47:25,090

there's eight cars white and it's a it's

2065

01:47:30,060 --> 01:47:27,699

a waiting line to pull in you pull up

2066

01:47:32,879 --> 01:47:30,070

the valet comes out with his cart he

2067

01:47:34,740 --> 01:47:32,889

comes up he tags your car he's you know

2068

01:47:37,080 --> 01:47:34,750

tagging you're like you're not carrying

2069

01:47:41,549 --> 01:47:37,090

luggage into the hotel nobody does

2070

01:47:45,359 --> 01:47:41,559

nobody now if you're gonna do that over

2071

01:47:48,450 --> 01:47:45,369

and over and over again on videotape I'm

2072

01:47:50,100 --> 01:47:48,460

telling you they know what your car is

2073

01:47:51,720 --> 01:47:50,110

the license plate that know where it's

2074

01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:51,730

parked they know what it is and the

2075

01:47:57,839 --> 01:47:53,199

first thing they're gonna go tube and

2076

01:48:00,930 --> 01:47:57,849

that guy over the last 24 hours out of

2077

01:48:07,200 --> 01:48:00,940

the last 48 hours man took 40 bags into

2078

01:48:09,060 --> 01:48:07,210

his room I'm done

2079

01:48:12,000 --> 01:48:09,070

it had to be done at one time you know

2080

01:48:13,529 --> 01:48:12,010

through the valet and I was also shot

2081

01:48:16,200 --> 01:48:13,539

yesterday when they came out and said

2082

01:48:18,240 --> 01:48:16,210

none of the cameras that he used to film

2083

01:48:21,479 --> 01:48:18,250

this thing you know we heard that today

2084

01:48:23,910 --> 01:48:21,489

before none of them work yeah don't you

2085

01:48:26,069 --> 01:48:23,920

think that's kind of odd I know of

2086

01:48:29,010 --> 01:48:26,079

course they worked because allegedly

2087

01:48:31,140 --> 01:48:29,020

right if we take things at face value

2088

01:48:34,080 --> 01:48:31,150

the security guard approached the door

2089

01:48:35,790 --> 01:48:34,090

he gets shot in the leg why he was

2090

01:48:39,839 --> 01:48:35,800

watching him from inside the room on his

2091

01:48:42,899 --> 01:48:39,849

on his surveillance cameras so they were

2092

01:48:43,649 --> 01:48:42,909

working again you don't know what to

2093

01:48:45,209 --> 01:48:43,659

believe

2094

01:48:47,459 --> 01:48:45,219

you know it's not doesn't take a rocket

2095

01:48:49,649 --> 01:48:47,469

scientist to listen all of the stuff and

2096

01:48:52,020 --> 01:48:49,659

what they're trying to tell us and and

2097

01:48:54,569 --> 01:48:52,030

what we know actually happened none of

2098

01:48:57,810 --> 01:48:54,579

this is adding up there's one other

2099

01:49:00,209 --> 01:48:57,820

thing now you did you said two to three

2100

01:49:02,100 --> 01:49:00,219

so you know your ammo right sounds to me

2101

01:49:08,029 --> 01:49:02,110

like you know your assault rifles and

2102

01:49:10,919 --> 01:49:08,039

that's fine I need this he was over a

2103

01:49:14,310 --> 01:49:10,929

thousand feet away three huh

2104

01:49:16,169 --> 01:49:14,320

and above and across the street is you

2105

01:49:20,189 --> 01:49:16,179

know is that really popped

2106

01:49:23,910 --> 01:49:20,199

I mean is there that kind of force and

2107

01:49:26,399 --> 01:49:23,920

range and accuracy to do that it seems

2108

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:26,409

to me now I could be wrong here but I'm

2109

01:49:30,359 --> 01:49:28,960

just picturing it in my mind's eye that

2110

01:49:32,310 --> 01:49:30,369

you would almost have to shoot the

2111

01:49:35,600 --> 01:49:32,320

it's probably high because they would

2112

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:35,610

drop into the crowd right they wouldn't

2113

01:49:42,479 --> 01:49:38,800

read the effective range of the to two

2114

01:49:44,790 --> 01:49:42,489

degree was around \$600 you know 650

2115

01:49:48,060 --> 01:49:44,800

yards you know and if I decided to start

2116

01:49:50,669 --> 01:49:48,070

one of my weapons in have 600 yards then

2117

01:49:51,899 --> 01:49:50,679

I just I just don't the scope you know

2118

01:49:53,820 --> 01:49:51,909

is what they call it I just make

2119

01:49:55,830 --> 01:49:53,830

adjustments to where my crosshairs are

2120

01:49:57,450 --> 01:49:55,840

sitting there 600 yards right you know

2121

01:49:59,520 --> 01:49:57,460

oh that could have been done before he

2122

01:50:02,160 --> 01:49:59,530

showed up you know I mean you can't fire

2123

01:50:03,750 --> 01:50:02,170

a bump fire stock you know the first

2124

01:50:05,939 --> 01:50:03,760

time you tried you know that takes

2125

01:50:07,640 --> 01:50:05,949

hundreds of rounds of practice to be

2126

01:50:10,140 --> 01:50:07,650

consistent with it and to be effective

2127

01:50:12,810 --> 01:50:10,150

you know it's not the stock you know the

2128

01:50:17,310 --> 01:50:12,820

bump fire is a technique you know the

2129

01:50:19,919 --> 01:50:17,320

stock just facilitates and else did you

2130

01:50:22,830 --> 01:50:19,929

do the technique but the bump fire is a

2131

01:50:26,550 --> 01:50:22,840

technique that's been used for years did

2132

01:50:28,740 --> 01:50:26,560

the did the sound of the shots and the

2133

01:50:32,550 --> 01:50:28,750

videos that you've seen we've all seen

2134

01:50:37,500 --> 01:50:32,560

them does that sound to you like a bump

2135

01:50:40,260 --> 01:50:37,510

fire yes because it was erratic you know

2136

01:50:43,229 --> 01:50:40,270

now we're gonna machine-gun the time you

2137

01:50:45,660 --> 01:50:43,239

know it is you want to be consistent you

2138

01:50:47,939 --> 01:50:45,670

know the time to clean around until the

2139

01:50:50,160 --> 01:50:47,949

gas tube starts filling up with carbon

2140

01:50:51,899 --> 01:50:50,170

right and then you adjust the timing on

2141

01:50:53,399 --> 01:50:51,909

the front of the machine gun to pick the

2142

01:50:54,899 --> 01:50:53,409

rate of fire back up now the rate of

2143

01:50:56,939 --> 01:50:54,909

fire that I heard on camera

2144

01:50:59,550 --> 01:50:56,949

it was pretty consistent you know for

2145

01:51:02,339 --> 01:50:59,560

the first 19 20 round and did it become

2146

01:51:04,350 --> 01:51:02,349

erratic you know and then it would kind

2147

01:51:07,229 --> 01:51:04,360

of pick back up you know that is classic

2148

01:51:09,870 --> 01:51:07,239

you know somebody that's not completely

2149

01:51:13,939 --> 01:51:09,880

familiar or don't have doesn't have

2150

01:51:17,609 --> 01:51:13,949

enough practice with the bumper stock so

2151
01:51:20,669 --> 01:51:17,619
to me now I'm not some trained guy right

2152
01:51:23,700 --> 01:51:20,679
I'm not some SWAT team special ops dude

2153
01:51:26,339 --> 01:51:23,710
I'm not making those claims but I do

2154
01:51:29,850 --> 01:51:26,349
have a good set of ears and that was

2155
01:51:32,040 --> 01:51:29,860
pretty rowdy consistent shooting it was

2156
01:51:38,850 --> 01:51:32,050
just

2157
01:51:41,880 --> 01:51:38,860
and never-ending and when I looked at

2158
01:51:42,690 --> 01:51:41,890
the clips that were in the shots of his

2159
01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:42,700
hotel room

2160
01:51:48,150 --> 01:51:45,280
those are your typical extended you know

2161
01:51:53,010 --> 01:51:48,160
banana clips wouldn't you have to have

2162
01:51:54,090 --> 01:51:53,020
one of those big heavy 100-round mag

2163
01:51:56,010 --> 01:51:54,100

those tubs

2164

01:51:59,390 --> 01:51:56,020

you know those you know those big things

2165

01:52:06,750 --> 01:51:59,400

wouldn't you have to have it or belt-fed

2166

01:52:07,410 --> 01:52:06,760

yeah try that you need the drums yeah

2167

01:52:10,590 --> 01:52:07,420

I'm here

2168

01:52:14,100 --> 01:52:10,600

okay you dropped out is it possible I

2169

01:52:16,080 --> 01:52:14,110

have something belt-fed I don't know now

2170

01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:16,090

that there's no way it was belt-fed you

2171

01:52:20,190 --> 01:52:18,880

know the the hundred round he had you

2172

01:52:22,170 --> 01:52:20,200

know a couple of the magazines you know

2173

01:52:23,250 --> 01:52:22,180

they hold 80 to 100 rounds you know even

2174

01:52:25,710 --> 01:52:23,260

the straight ones you know they're

2175

01:52:28,920 --> 01:52:25,720

straight and then there they had like

2176

01:52:31,230 --> 01:52:28,930

small glass on the side that hold an

2177

01:52:33,810 --> 01:52:31,240

extra you know 20 or 30 rounds you know

2178

01:52:36,480 --> 01:52:33,820

along with the center you know line so

2179

01:52:37,830 --> 01:52:36,490

you know maybe 80 rounds you know it's

2180

01:52:39,990 --> 01:52:37,840

kind of all I heard and there was a

2181

01:52:42,030 --> 01:52:40,000

pause and a reload right and you have to

2182

01:52:44,340 --> 01:52:42,040

be familiar with the sounds you know you

2183

01:52:46,350 --> 01:52:44,350

had the sound of the gun firing you had

2184

01:52:49,170 --> 01:52:46,360

the sound of the guns hitting flesh and

2185

01:52:51,060 --> 01:52:49,180

then the sounds of the you know hitting

2186

01:52:52,290 --> 01:52:51,070

concrete and hitting structure you know

2187

01:52:55,680 --> 01:52:52,300

you got three different sounds you know

2188

01:53:00,210 --> 01:52:55,690

in the gunshot is the last down here you

2189

01:53:02,250 --> 01:53:00,220

know you're I actually worked it out and

2190

01:53:04,830 --> 01:53:02,260

kind of gets the cadence down and the

2191

01:53:07,890 --> 01:53:04,840

timing of the fire there was one gun at

2192

01:53:11,640 --> 01:53:07,900

a time I think you know and it was two

2193

01:53:14,220 --> 01:53:11,650

to three maybe some 308 you know rounds

2194

01:53:16,320 --> 01:53:14,230

and bump buy stocks no belt-fed I

2195

01:53:19,050 --> 01:53:16,330

haven't even seen a tripod yet I've

2196

01:53:21,000 --> 01:53:19,060

heard the word tripod 300 times in the

2197

01:53:23,550 --> 01:53:21,010

past week and I have yet to be one

2198

01:53:25,890 --> 01:53:23,560

tripod there's bipod on a couple other

2199

01:53:29,280 --> 01:53:25,900

firearms but I haven't seen a tripod yet

2200

01:53:31,530 --> 01:53:29,290

and to see when I hear tripod I'm

2201

01:53:34,110 --> 01:53:31,540

picturing something like a camera it's

2202

01:53:36,540 --> 01:53:34,120

it's on right you know a tripod that

2203

01:53:39,690 --> 01:53:36,550

sits on the floor and and extends up

2204

01:53:43,050 --> 01:53:39,700

four or five feet I'm picturing that in

2205

01:53:45,110 --> 01:53:43,060

each window with a gun on the top now

2206

01:53:46,760 --> 01:53:45,120

maybe

2207

01:53:49,460 --> 01:53:46,770

and this is what I was picked because I

2208

01:53:51,080 --> 01:53:49,470

saw the by the bipod the you know that's

2209

01:53:53,660 --> 01:53:51,090

on the front of the rifles I did see

2210

01:53:56,750 --> 01:53:53,670

that in in the room in the leaked of

2211

01:53:59,450 --> 01:53:56,760

video or the leaked photographs now with

2212

01:54:02,270 --> 01:53:59,460

a tripod could you just have just like a

2213

01:54:04,670 --> 01:54:02,280

normal camera tripod that you would just

2214

01:54:08,260 --> 01:54:04,680

put rest your hand on on the top of it

2215

01:54:11,330 --> 01:54:08,270

you know you wouldn't have to it right

2216

01:54:13,880 --> 01:54:11,340

right yeah they're real common it it

2217

01:54:15,530 --> 01:54:13,890

sits in it they just make an adapter the

2218

01:54:17,990 --> 01:54:15,540

screws on top of the tripod just like a

2219

01:54:19,400 --> 01:54:18,000

camera right in the color saddle you

2220

01:54:21,350 --> 01:54:19,410

know and it's about four inches long

2221

01:54:23,050 --> 01:54:21,360

people use them all the time but they're

2222

01:54:26,300 --> 01:54:23,060

extremely popular and hunting or

2223

01:54:28,940 --> 01:54:26,310

sighting in you know something similar

2224

01:54:31,690 --> 01:54:28,950

to the shooting stick which is two legs

2225

01:54:33,650 --> 01:54:31,700

you know but the people discussing this

2226

01:54:38,240 --> 01:54:33,660

don't even know the difference between

2227

01:54:40,460 --> 01:54:38,250

buy and try I know much less power arm

2228

01:54:42,080 --> 01:54:40,470

you know they they don't even know and

2229

01:54:46,340 --> 01:54:42,090

these people they're telling us this are

2230

01:54:48,200 --> 01:54:46,350

ended are in the industry you know they

2231

01:54:53,270 --> 01:54:48,210

see tripods all the time this house in

2232

01:54:54,440 --> 01:54:53,280

the studio no Travis we're gonna be

2233

01:54:55,700 --> 01:54:54,450

headed towards a break here

2234

01:54:58,160 --> 01:54:55,710

I saw one thank you for the phone call

2235

01:55:00,400 --> 01:54:58,170

but I got two more questions you were

2236

01:55:03,080 --> 01:55:00,410

just talking about you can answer short

2237

01:55:05,210 --> 01:55:03,090

you were talking about the the gas

2238

01:55:07,610 --> 01:55:05,220

buildup at the end of the you know and

2239

01:55:10,940 --> 01:55:07,620

it would change the rate of fire right

2240

01:55:13,760 --> 01:55:10,950

with the semi-automatic that was

2241

01:55:16,720 --> 01:55:13,770

shooting automatic is that problematic

2242

01:55:19,190 --> 01:55:16,730

or do you have to change the barrel -

2243

01:55:22,160 --> 01:55:19,200

yes problematically depends on what kind

2244

01:55:24,260 --> 01:55:22,170

of ammo you shoot those dirtier than

2245

01:55:27,500 --> 01:55:24,270

others and their carbon spell faster

2246

01:55:30,530 --> 01:55:27,510

than others all right all right

2247

01:55:33,680 --> 01:55:30,540

all right next question out of all of

2248

01:55:36,560 --> 01:55:33,690

the videos that you you know you viewed

2249

01:55:38,600 --> 01:55:36,570

I know that you were counting shots like

2250

01:55:40,190 --> 01:55:38,610

everybody was how many shots do you

2251

01:55:43,040 --> 01:55:40,200

think were fired in that 10 12 15

2252

01:55:46,400 --> 01:55:43,050

minutes well I don't think I've seen the

2253

01:55:48,590 --> 01:55:46,410

video yet that that had captured all the

2254

01:55:51,920 --> 01:55:48,600

fire Bruno I'm not scared but I would I

2255

01:55:53,960 --> 01:55:51,930

would guess you know 1400 1600 around

2256

01:55:56,750 --> 01:55:53,970

yeah I sort of feel as far as the flash

2257

01:55:58,969 --> 01:55:56,760

real quick as far as the flashing on the

2258

01:56:00,739 --> 01:55:58,979

fourth floor there's video somewhere

2259

01:56:01,939 --> 01:56:00,749

showing that strobe light going on for

2260

01:56:06,109 --> 01:56:01,949

hours before shooting

2261

01:56:08,270 --> 01:56:06,119

okay that that's nothing right right

2262

01:56:10,520 --> 01:56:08,280

right right I I didn't see a broken

2263

01:56:12,259 --> 01:56:10,530

window there and that's what the videos

2264

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,269

you know you watch it and you're like

2265

01:56:16,850 --> 01:56:14,400

holy crap okay there it is fourth floor

2266

01:56:19,040 --> 01:56:16,860

it's kind of obvious but I you know I

2267

01:56:22,160 --> 01:56:19,050

didn't see a window open it looked like

2268

01:56:26,930 --> 01:56:22,170

it was flashing from the inside of the

2269

01:56:30,020 --> 01:56:26,940

window to me to my eyes okay I've got

2270

01:56:31,520 --> 01:56:30,030

one more minute and it's oh one more

2271

01:56:33,469 --> 01:56:31,530

quick question Travis because I

2272

01:56:34,729 --> 01:56:33,479

appreciate your info and it sounds like

2273

01:56:37,489 --> 01:56:34,739

you really know what you're talking

2274

01:56:40,399 --> 01:56:37,499

about fourteen hundred rounds of ammo

2275

01:56:44,930 --> 01:56:40,409

being spit out like that wouldn't it be

2276

01:56:49,160 --> 01:56:44,940

all over that hotel room be able to be

2277

01:56:51,350 --> 01:56:49,170

covered in brass you know okay alright

2278

01:56:54,469 --> 01:56:51,360

there you go Travis man be safe out

2279

01:56:56,089 --> 01:56:54,479

there in Texas man and I really really

2280

01:56:57,919 --> 01:56:56,099

really and I'm serious about this I

2281

01:56:59,089 --> 01:56:57,929

really appreciate the info and it sounds

2282

01:57:03,739 --> 01:56:59,099

like you know exactly what you're

2283

01:57:05,930 --> 01:57:03,749

talking about and thank you for shadows

2284

01:57:07,459 --> 01:57:05,940

and I'm in Texas I've been a I've been a

2285

01:57:10,669 --> 01:57:07,469

loyal fan for the last two and a half

2286

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:10,679

years you know I'm great work great work

2287

01:57:13,569 --> 01:57:12,719

yeah thank you so much Travis don't be a

2288

01:57:16,939 --> 01:57:13,579

stranger

2289

01:57:18,890 --> 01:57:16,949

yeah yeah yeah Thank You first-time

2290

01:57:23,239 --> 01:57:18,900

caller right there Travis out of Texas I

2291

01:57:25,430 --> 01:57:23,249

will never forget one of the right not

2292

01:57:28,810 --> 01:57:25,440

one of the first times but certainly the

2293

01:57:33,709 --> 01:57:28,820

first time I went through a drive-thru

2294

01:57:35,270 --> 01:57:33,719

bar right liquor store always I was with

2295

01:57:37,609 --> 01:57:35,280

somebody that lived in this is I don't

2296

01:57:39,319 --> 01:57:37,619

know if they still do this this is 1995

2297

01:57:40,609 --> 01:57:39,329

and I was with somebody there and they

2298

01:57:44,149 --> 01:57:40,619

were like hey man have you ever done

2299

01:57:46,100 --> 01:57:44,159

acid no and so we went and we literally

2300

01:57:48,319 --> 01:57:46,110

got we got some mixed drinks some

2301
01:57:49,489 --> 01:57:48,329
cocktails like daiquiris or something at

2302
01:57:53,060 --> 01:57:49,499
Edie

2303
01:57:56,719 --> 01:57:53,070
drive-thru and the guy in front of his

2304
01:57:58,969 --> 01:57:56,729
it was a pickup truck with a couple of

2305
01:58:01,520 --> 01:57:58,979
guns in the back window right right

2306
01:58:03,709 --> 01:58:01,530
there on some gun racks getting a

2307
01:58:07,250 --> 01:58:03,719
cocktail in front of the Sepik drove

2308
01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:07,260
away and way before all those DWI and

2309
01:58:11,180 --> 01:58:09,599
now these you know restrictions that we

2310
01:58:13,040 --> 01:58:11,190
have today

2311
01:58:15,890 --> 01:58:13,050
which are you know should be there

2312
01:58:18,560 --> 01:58:15,900
there's no question about that but but I

2313
01:58:22,460 --> 01:58:18,570

just scratched my head and thought to

2314

01:58:24,920 --> 01:58:22,470

myself it doesn't quite feel right I

2315

01:58:26,990 --> 01:58:24,930

mean men they love you know Texas is

2316

01:58:29,930 --> 01:58:27,000

great they got their own thing going on

2317

01:58:31,610 --> 01:58:29,940

and I literally ordered daiquiris from a

2318

01:58:34,310 --> 01:58:31,620

drive-thru window this is fade to black

2319

01:58:36,560 --> 01:58:34,320

I'm yours Jimmy Church Thursday night

2320

01:58:46,980 --> 01:58:36,570

Fator night open lines more of your

2321

01:58:53,620 --> 01:58:50,260

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2322

01:58:57,970 --> 01:58:53,630

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2323

01:59:00,520 --> 01:58:57,980

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2324

01:59:03,250 --> 01:59:00,530

stat right away doctor we see this every

2325

01:59:05,500 --> 01:59:03,260

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2326
01:59:07,870 --> 01:59:05,510
blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2327
01:59:10,000 --> 01:59:07,880
can remove obstructions or blockages

2328
01:59:11,290 --> 01:59:10,010
from arteries and help avoid painful and

2329
01:59:13,840 --> 01:59:11,300
expensive surgery

2330
01:59:15,490 --> 01:59:13,850
now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2331
01:59:17,890 --> 01:59:15,500
chelation product that you take with

2332
01:59:20,230 --> 01:59:17,900
juice you start to feel the results fast

2333
01:59:22,240 --> 01:59:20,240
angio primm increases blood flow all

2334
01:59:24,130 --> 01:59:22,250
over the body and that means more energy

2335
01:59:26,650 --> 01:59:24,140
and strength to take on the day with

2336
01:59:28,600 --> 01:59:26,660
less aches and pains 60 years of

2337
01:59:31,810 --> 01:59:28,610
research has gone into chelation and

2338
01:59:34,030 --> 01:59:31,820

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2339

01:59:36,220 --> 01:59:34,040

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2340

01:59:38,080 --> 01:59:36,230

from buildup that slow circulation

2341

01:59:39,070 --> 01:59:38,090

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2342

01:59:41,050 --> 01:59:39,080

emergency room right away

2343

01:59:44,200 --> 01:59:41,060

log on now for a special radio offer

2344

01:59:48,910 --> 01:59:44,210

from angiogram that's angiogram comm /

2345

01:59:50,830 --> 01:59:48,920

radio a ng IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2346

01:59:52,810 --> 01:59:50,840

radio our call eight seven seven eight

2347

01:59:54,550 --> 01:59:52,820

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

2348

01:59:58,570 --> 01:59:54,560

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2349

02:00:01,990 --> 01:59:58,580

two twenty one so you love talk radio

2350

02:00:05,590 --> 02:00:02,000

then you'll love talk stream live calm

2351

02:00:07,720 --> 02:00:05,600

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2352

02:00:09,670 --> 02:00:07,730

the best streaming talk shows find your

2353

02:00:11,950 --> 02:00:09,680

favorite talkers and discover some new

2354

02:00:14,590 --> 02:00:11,960

ones it's free readily available online

2355

02:00:16,630 --> 02:00:14,600

or on the smartphone or tablet

2356

02:00:19,150 --> 02:00:16,640

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2357

02:00:22,090 --> 02:00:19,160

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2358

02:00:23,590 --> 02:00:22,100

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2359

02:00:27,580 --> 02:00:23,600

to download the free apps from Google

2360

02:00:28,950 --> 02:00:27,590

Play or the itunes app store your

2361

02:00:33,930 --> 02:00:28,960

contact for current

2362

02:00:35,880 --> 02:00:33,940

and trending topics kera radio.com do

2363

02:00:38,430 --> 02:00:35,890

you worry a lot if you're forgetful

2364

02:00:40,590 --> 02:00:38,440

nervous smoothie are overwhelmed chances

2365

02:00:42,360 --> 02:00:40,600

are you're not protecting yourself from

2366

02:00:45,180 --> 02:00:42,370

the ravaging effects of stress and

2367

02:00:47,250 --> 02:00:45,190

anxiety no matter the cause ongoing

2368

02:00:49,740 --> 02:00:47,260

stress and elevated levels of the stress

2369

02:00:52,020 --> 02:00:49,750

hormone cortisol can rob your memory

2370

02:00:53,100 --> 02:00:52,030

your health your quality of life and

2371

02:00:55,470 --> 02:00:53,110

your future

2372

02:00:57,690 --> 02:00:55,480

now you can combat the effects of stress

2373

02:00:59,730 --> 02:00:57,700

and anxiety while improving your memory

2374

02:01:01,890 --> 02:00:59,740

and recall at the same time with the

2375

02:01:04,020 --> 02:01:01,900

dietary supplement calm and clever

2376

02:01:06,450 --> 02:01:04,030

studies show that the ingredients in

2377

02:01:09,540 --> 02:01:06,460

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

2378

02:01:11,520 --> 02:01:09,550

as 30% in as little as one to two weeks

2379

02:01:13,830 --> 02:01:11,530

and increase your ability to recall

2380

02:01:14,730 --> 02:01:13,840

facts names and numbers in four to

2381

02:01:17,010 --> 02:01:14,740

twelve weeks

2382

02:01:19,170 --> 02:01:17,020

calm and clever was created by scientist

2383

02:01:22,230 --> 02:01:19,180

Kurt Hendricks a principal investigator

2384

02:01:24,420 --> 02:01:22,240

in two NIH funded studies on Alzheimer's

2385

02:01:26,910 --> 02:01:24,430

disease try calm and clever for two

2386

02:01:28,440 --> 02:01:26,920

months you'll feel the difference call

2387

02:01:30,630 --> 02:01:28,450

one eight hundred seventy five eight

2388

02:01:33,810 --> 02:01:30,640

eight seven four six or go to calm and

2389

02:01:35,700 --> 02:01:33,820

clever calm did you know that when

2390

02:01:37,860 --> 02:01:35,710

you're on the road with limited data or

2391

02:01:40,110 --> 02:01:37,870

Wi-Fi available you can still listen to

2392

02:01:42,540 --> 02:01:40,120

every minute of fade to black by just

2393

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:42,550

calling six oh five five six two four

2394

02:01:47,580 --> 02:01:45,280

four eight two no smartphone app or

2395

02:01:49,860 --> 02:01:47,590

internet needed it saves your data plan

2396

02:01:53,160 --> 02:01:49,870

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2397

02:01:55,590 --> 02:01:53,170

minutes just call six oh five five six

2398

02:01:57,960 --> 02:01:55,600

two four four eight two you can listen

2399

02:02:05,820 --> 02:01:57,970

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2400

02:02:05,830 --> 02:02:09,850

[Music]

2401

02:02:16,250 --> 02:02:12,140

you want to know a secret

2402

02:02:19,190 --> 02:02:16,260

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2403

02:02:23,720 --> 02:02:19,200

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2404

02:02:29,299 --> 02:02:23,730

poor mr. brush why fade to black because

2405

02:02:34,209 --> 02:02:31,700

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2406

02:02:39,010 --> 02:02:34,219

on the game changer radio network and

2407

02:02:51,850 --> 02:02:39,020

kgr a the global radio alliance

2408

02:02:54,620 --> 02:02:51,860

[Music]

2409

02:02:56,470 --> 02:02:54,630

welcome back fade to black Thursday

2410

02:03:03,110 --> 02:02:56,480

night

2411

02:03:04,970 --> 02:03:03,120

welcome to everybody on YouTube bunker

2412

02:03:06,980 --> 02:03:04,980

cam all of you fade or knots how you

2413

02:03:08,570 --> 02:03:06,990

guys doing open lines all night long

2414

02:03:12,320 --> 02:03:08,580

three two three eight two five five zero

2415

02:03:16,690 --> 02:03:12,330

four five or three two three two seven

2416

02:03:19,610 --> 02:03:16,700

five nine six nine five all right now a

2417

02:03:21,500 --> 02:03:19,620

couple of comments that have popped up

2418

02:03:22,970 --> 02:03:21,510

here in Twitter I wanted to address if

2419

02:03:26,390 --> 02:03:22,980

you're on hold stay right there I'll get

2420

02:03:27,980 --> 02:03:26,400

to you what was the last time any fader

2421

02:03:30,320 --> 02:03:27,990

can remember that fader night not

2422

02:03:33,740 --> 02:03:30,330

discussing some tragic news from earlier

2423

02:03:37,250 --> 02:03:33,750

in the week seems that way

2424

02:03:41,150 --> 02:03:37,260

what's an interesting observation what I

2425

02:03:46,250 --> 02:03:41,160

am tripping on right now well aside from

2426

02:03:48,050 --> 02:03:46,260

the fact that there's not been a flat

2427

02:03:51,170 --> 02:03:48,060

earther that has called into this show

2428

02:03:54,380 --> 02:03:51,180

been a long time it's probably been a

2429

02:03:57,680 --> 02:03:54,390

year and I don't know if they're scared

2430

02:04:02,780 --> 02:03:57,690

they're nervous or whatever flat

2431

02:04:07,220 --> 02:04:02,790

earthers are they'll tweet they'll pose

2432

02:04:10,640 --> 02:04:07,230

they'll comment they'll pose videos but

2433

02:04:13,550 --> 02:04:10,650

I don't think you know it takes a lot of

2434

02:04:15,650 --> 02:04:13,560

courage to come on to a show like this

2435

02:04:19,700 --> 02:04:15,660

and say hey you know what even here

2436

02:04:22,010 --> 02:04:19,710

where every we have an open mind you

2437

02:04:25,310 --> 02:04:22,020

know I just posted in the chat room

2438

02:04:27,950 --> 02:04:25,320

earlier flat-earthers welcome here right

2439

02:04:31,340 --> 02:04:27,960

you know and and I seen the comments

2440

02:04:34,550 --> 02:04:31,350

right but no no nobody wants to call in

2441

02:04:37,130 --> 02:04:34,560

you can't call him and say that the

2442

02:04:38,960 --> 02:04:37,140

earth is flat you just can't do it

2443

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:38,970

I don't think of flatter if a flat

2444

02:04:44,300 --> 02:04:41,040

earther it watch me on the other camp

2445

02:04:45,350 --> 02:04:44,310

flat earth or calling in you know cell

2446

02:04:48,170 --> 02:04:45,360

phone in hand all right

2447

02:04:50,630 --> 02:04:48,180

okay the earth is flat you know they're

2448

02:04:52,550 --> 02:04:50,640

laughing on the other end of the line

2449

02:04:54,650 --> 02:04:52,560

they're not being serious you know

2450

02:04:56,750 --> 02:04:54,660

they're not they know the earth is wrong

2451

02:05:01,250 --> 02:04:56,760

they just want to try to stir the pot

2452

02:05:03,560 --> 02:05:01,260

and and try to be troll ish you know on

2453

02:05:05,390 --> 02:05:03,570

Twitter the chat rooms or whatever it

2454

02:05:13,100 --> 02:05:05,400

it's really a funny thing to experience

2455

02:05:15,890 --> 02:05:13,110

anyway back to it seems it was the way

2456

02:05:17,600 --> 02:05:15,900

that this is playing out to me and if

2457

02:05:21,680 --> 02:05:17,610

you think about it and I brought this up

2458

02:05:25,100 --> 02:05:21,690

with John we have collectively as a

2459

02:05:29,780 --> 02:05:25,110

country the experience of what we went

2460

02:05:33,830 --> 02:05:29,790

through with 9/11 and no matter what you

2461

02:05:35,470 --> 02:05:33,840

believe about 9/11 and that's wherever

2462

02:05:39,860 --> 02:05:35,480

you want to go with that that's fine it

2463

02:05:43,700 --> 02:05:39,870

truly doesn't matter to me I it's just a

2464

02:05:46,340 --> 02:05:43,710

crazy subject but we went through that

2465

02:05:49,700 --> 02:05:46,350

experience of all of these different

2466

02:05:51,470 --> 02:05:49,710

stories and and explanations and

2467

02:05:53,750 --> 02:05:51,480

theories and and the government

2468

02:05:57,530 --> 02:05:53,760

obviously not telling us the truth about

2469

02:06:01,460 --> 02:05:57,540

that that that these are facts okay now

2470

02:06:06,740 --> 02:06:01,470

something comes along now today like

2471

02:06:10,640 --> 02:06:06,750

what just went down in Las Vegas the the

2472

02:06:13,790 --> 02:06:10,650

the biggest mass shooting in the United

2473

02:06:17,420 --> 02:06:13,800

States history now we are armed and

2474

02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:17,430

ready for a conspiracy if you don't

2475

02:06:22,010 --> 02:06:18,960

start giving us the answers out of the

2476

02:06:24,440 --> 02:06:22,020

gate here and things you know - and -

2477

02:06:27,440 --> 02:06:24,450

are adding up to four and you are making

2478

02:06:31,040 --> 02:06:27,450

sense to us that's one thing the way

2479

02:06:33,290 --> 02:06:31,050

that this is played out it nothing adds

2480

02:06:36,170 --> 02:06:33,300

up here and they're not giving us the

2481

02:06:40,580 --> 02:06:36,180

straight answers on any of it if it was

2482

02:06:42,620 --> 02:06:40,590

one guy in a hotel room you know

2483

02:06:43,940 --> 02:06:42,630

everything about them this is an

2484

02:06:47,690 --> 02:06:43,950

open-and-shut case

2485

02:06:50,480 --> 02:06:47,700

tell us everything and they're not doing

2486

02:06:52,900 --> 02:06:50,490

that you know and and the information

2487

02:06:57,080 --> 02:06:52,910

that they're giving us right now is

2488

02:06:59,000 --> 02:06:57,090

stinky it's smelly well that's it so if

2489

02:07:01,610 --> 02:06:59,010

they want a problem they're gonna get it

2490

02:07:04,040 --> 02:07:01,620

today we have the ability to research to

2491

02:07:05,330 --> 02:07:04,050

look into and I forget about the

2492

02:07:08,780 --> 02:07:05,340

government having all this information

2493

02:07:13,970 --> 02:07:08,790

we have it it's all at our disposal and

2494

02:07:16,730 --> 02:07:13,980

and Americans are smart this audience is

2495

02:07:17,240 --> 02:07:16,740

smart we have the ability to go and find

2496

02:07:20,060 --> 02:07:17,250

out

2497

02:07:23,210 --> 02:07:20,070

facts and data on anything really really

2498

02:07:26,360 --> 02:07:23,220

quickly we had that very very smart

2499

02:07:30,650 --> 02:07:26,370

people out there a lot smarter than the

2500

02:07:34,490 --> 02:07:30,660

ATF or the FBI so think about that this

2501

02:07:37,280 --> 02:07:34,500

is this is not gonna go away for a long

2502

02:07:38,480 --> 02:07:37,290

time with that let's go back to the

2503

02:07:40,880 --> 02:07:38,490

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2504

02:07:45,290 --> 02:07:40,890

who's calling hi Jamie

2505

02:07:48,620 --> 02:07:45,300

hi hey this is Tim at Tonetta how are

2506

02:07:55,780 --> 02:07:48,630

you I am great you just wanted to say

2507

02:08:01,460 --> 02:07:59,720

okay so my husband was in the military I

2508

02:08:03,400 --> 02:08:01,470

just wanted I know you got other callers

2509

02:08:09,590 --> 02:08:03,410

but I wanted to make a quick comment

2510

02:08:13,430 --> 02:08:09,600

that he they used to shoot 50 caliber

2511

02:08:17,390 --> 02:08:13,440

and M sixties in the military purposely

2512

02:08:20,330 --> 02:08:17,400

until they melted mm-hmm and they

2513

02:08:24,610 --> 02:08:20,340

literally the barrels would turn red hot

2514

02:08:29,240 --> 02:08:24,620

and as long as you are still shooting

2515

02:08:32,120 --> 02:08:29,250

then the barrels would stay intact once

2516

02:08:35,660 --> 02:08:32,130

you stop shooting that's when you don't

2517

02:08:39,200 --> 02:08:35,670

want to go any further because he said

2518

02:08:41,930 --> 02:08:39,210

the the 50 cal's would get so hot that

2519

02:08:45,560 --> 02:08:41,940

they would literally melt the barrel and

2520

02:08:48,440 --> 02:08:45,570

the barrel would would melt down and

2521

02:08:51,040 --> 02:08:48,450

then they would still be firing rounds

2522

02:08:54,710 --> 02:08:51,050

because the gun was so freakin hot that

2523

02:08:58,430 --> 02:08:54,720

it would just keep going by itself you

2524

02:09:02,660 --> 02:08:58,440

know that's a very very interesting

2525

02:09:05,810 --> 02:09:02,670

point because you could and I understand

2526

02:09:07,640 --> 02:09:05,820

as the barrels would go from you know

2527

02:09:10,420 --> 02:09:07,650

there's red hot status to kuna they

2528

02:09:13,400 --> 02:09:10,430

would probably change their shape right

2529

02:09:15,800 --> 02:09:13,410

the gun itself is hot I'm wondering

2530

02:09:20,270 --> 02:09:15,810

about yeah you're right it would start

2531

02:09:23,390 --> 02:09:20,280

to misfire and maybe even jam up so you

2532

02:09:26,000 --> 02:09:23,400

would shoot until you couldn't shoot the

2533

02:09:28,730 --> 02:09:26,010

gun anymore maybe that's why he had 23

2534

02:09:30,830 --> 02:09:28,740

of them up there because he was he was

2535

02:09:33,230 --> 02:09:30,840

not shoot he wasn't reloading

2536

02:09:35,900 --> 02:09:33,240

he was probably just changing weapons

2537

02:09:38,150 --> 02:09:35,910

right red-hot that's what I'm thinking

2538

02:09:40,580 --> 02:09:38,160

and then the second window that was

2539

02:09:43,940 --> 02:09:40,590

broken out he probably had already had a

2540

02:09:46,280 --> 02:09:43,950

setup over on the second window to where

2541

02:09:47,840 --> 02:09:46,290

when he got the first one red hot and he

2542

02:09:49,550 --> 02:09:47,850

just switched over to the second side

2543

02:09:53,570 --> 02:09:49,560

right right right

2544

02:09:56,480 --> 02:09:53,580

and the he probably had a you know if he

2545

02:09:59,750 --> 02:09:56,490

had 23 weapons then he probably had 10

2546

02:10:02,540 --> 02:09:59,760

or something set up and ready to go by

2547

02:10:04,130 --> 02:10:02,550

each window right eclipsed already in

2548

02:10:06,980 --> 02:10:04,140

place ready to go

2549

02:10:10,670 --> 02:10:06,990

and he is shooting until it's it's done

2550

02:10:13,430 --> 02:10:10,680

he's not he's not reloading is he he's

2551
02:10:17,740 --> 02:10:13,440
throwing the gun and grabbing another

2552
02:10:22,220 --> 02:10:17,750
gun if you stop if you can't if you

2553
02:10:25,970 --> 02:10:22,230
shoot that many rounds out of it and the

2554
02:10:28,210 --> 02:10:25,980
barrels red hot then you're once you

2555
02:10:33,700 --> 02:10:28,220
stop and take the time to reload and

2556
02:10:36,800 --> 02:10:33,710
then get back to firing the same gun

2557
02:10:38,600 --> 02:10:36,810
then you're in trouble right then you're

2558
02:10:43,220 --> 02:10:38,610
you're basically your bullets are going

2559
02:10:48,500 --> 02:10:43,230
to go wherever but if you stop grab

2560
02:10:50,540 --> 02:10:48,510
another one out of the other window what

2561
02:10:52,280 --> 02:10:50,550
do you think you know tonight and I'm

2562
02:10:55,460 --> 02:10:52,290
asking everybody the same question

2563
02:10:59,180 --> 02:10:55,470

because it needs to be asked it this

2564

02:11:01,910 --> 02:10:59,190

just feels funky right even if you're

2565

02:11:03,860 --> 02:11:01,920

just not even in our conspiracy circles

2566

02:11:06,500 --> 02:11:03,870

you know you're not yeah it totally does

2567

02:11:11,000 --> 02:11:06,510

you know I mean it just feels weird

2568

02:11:13,480 --> 02:11:11,010

doesn't it yes yes yes totally it

2569

02:11:16,760 --> 02:11:13,490

doesn't matter I mean anybody with some

2570

02:11:20,600 --> 02:11:16,770

smarts and common sense would realize

2571

02:11:24,230 --> 02:11:20,610

that how is that possible and the other

2572

02:11:26,810 --> 02:11:24,240

the other point and I'm probably gonna

2573

02:11:30,140 --> 02:11:26,820

discuss this a little bit further here

2574

02:11:33,080 --> 02:11:30,150

this is what I don't understand well I

2575

02:11:36,680 --> 02:11:33,090

don't understand any of it but if you

2576

02:11:40,790 --> 02:11:36,690

are somebody that appears to be normal

2577

02:11:42,620 --> 02:11:40,800

right he's an annex accountant you know

2578

02:11:43,880 --> 02:11:42,630

he's got money he's buying homes he's

2579

02:11:45,500 --> 02:11:43,890

together he

2580

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:45,510

if you're out buying homes that means

2581

02:11:50,540 --> 02:11:47,040

you're dealing with insurance and

2582

02:11:52,880 --> 02:11:50,550

brokers and you know you know you're

2583

02:11:56,200 --> 02:11:52,890

smart you're a together person you know

2584

02:11:59,660 --> 02:11:56,210

what I'm saying and if you go from

2585

02:12:01,760 --> 02:11:59,670

appearing to be normal can in control of

2586

02:12:04,310 --> 02:12:01,770

your life your finances your buying cars

2587

02:12:07,600 --> 02:12:04,320

your your gap you know your to get and

2588

02:12:10,880 --> 02:12:07,610

then if you slip into this darkness

2589

02:12:14,420 --> 02:12:10,890

don't people notice that you know isn't

2590

02:12:17,090 --> 02:12:14,430

somebody around you questioning things

2591

02:12:20,300 --> 02:12:17,100

about you you know you're not acting

2592

02:12:23,360 --> 02:12:20,310

normal you know and I would think right

2593

02:12:26,540 --> 02:12:23,370

that somebody would notice something

2594

02:12:28,580 --> 02:12:26,550

fishy support or they you know

2595

02:12:31,970 --> 02:12:28,590

hindsight's 20/20 they would think that

2596

02:12:34,940 --> 02:12:31,980

can go oh yeah wait a minute he said

2597

02:12:37,190 --> 02:12:34,950

so-and-so you know back then I wonder if

2598

02:12:40,100 --> 02:12:37,200

that was related but there's nothing

2599

02:12:44,510 --> 02:12:40,110

right right all right you know and his

2600

02:12:46,190 --> 02:12:44,520

his girlfriend roommate whatever the the

2601

02:12:49,010 --> 02:12:46,200

it's it's funny how they're not saying

2602

02:12:52,420 --> 02:12:49,020

fiance or girlfriend or anything like

2603

02:12:57,380 --> 02:12:52,430

that you know referring to her as as a

2604

02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:57,390

roommate who who after a year I don't

2605

02:13:05,270 --> 02:13:00,960

know drops a hundred grand on somebody

2606

02:13:08,440 --> 02:13:05,280

and tells him to go buy a house yeah

2607

02:13:13,850 --> 02:13:08,450

that sounds to me like he was actually

2608

02:13:14,420 --> 02:13:13,860

kind of telling her um see you later I'm

2609

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:14,430

outta here

2610

02:13:21,620 --> 02:13:16,320

how about keep how about keep your mouth

2611

02:13:24,800 --> 02:13:21,630

shut that could be true you know I'm

2612

02:13:27,380 --> 02:13:24,810

just I'm just saying but but nobody's

2613

02:13:29,450 --> 02:13:27,390

talking about you know I man and how

2614

02:13:31,430 --> 02:13:29,460

even after a year she didn't know

2615

02:13:34,910 --> 02:13:31,440

anything notice anything strange in his

2616

02:13:39,380 --> 02:13:34,920

behavior you know and something changed

2617

02:13:42,110 --> 02:13:39,390

that suddenly suddenly he took this drop

2618

02:13:44,270 --> 02:13:42,120

and when you go I would think that if

2619

02:13:46,430 --> 02:13:44,280

you go from being you know mr.

2620

02:13:49,370 --> 02:13:46,440

happy-go-lucky gambler guy with with

2621

02:13:51,710 --> 02:13:49,380

cash you know floating out everywhere

2622

02:13:53,900 --> 02:13:51,720

you you're buying houses and supporting

2623

02:13:55,700 --> 02:13:53,910

people and driving fancy cars and and

2624

02:13:57,470 --> 02:13:55,710

you know gambling

2625

02:13:59,360 --> 02:13:57,480

grande at night and hundred-dollar a

2626
02:14:02,270 --> 02:13:59,370
hand poker and all of these things that

2627
02:14:05,479 --> 02:14:02,280
are attributed to him then to go from

2628
02:14:08,959 --> 02:14:05,489
happy-go-lucky guy that loves life to

2629
02:14:14,090 --> 02:14:08,969
suddenly planning this and nobody

2630
02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:14,100
notices this step into darkness I just

2631
02:14:18,410 --> 02:14:16,800
find it just feels all of it it's just

2632
02:14:21,110 --> 02:14:18,420
not nothing adds up here

2633
02:14:23,540 --> 02:14:21,120
it just doesn't yeah the whole thing is

2634
02:14:25,729 --> 02:14:23,550
just it's just not right

2635
02:14:29,000 --> 02:14:25,739
I mean like I said anybody with common

2636
02:14:32,090 --> 02:14:29,010
sense should be able to figure that out

2637
02:14:34,729 --> 02:14:32,100
and then somebody said well why isn't

2638
02:14:37,580 --> 02:14:34,739

there bullets you know riddled on the

2639

02:14:43,280 --> 02:14:37,590

cars around in the area and all that

2640

02:14:45,200 --> 02:14:43,290

Sewall become a supposedly 32nd floor so

2641

02:14:47,090 --> 02:14:45,210

that thing it's gonna go way over the

2642

02:14:50,600 --> 02:14:47,100

cars I don't I don't understand what the

2643

02:14:53,780 --> 02:14:50,610

reasoning behind that was yep and again

2644

02:14:56,900 --> 02:14:53,790

we could we could sit I have got a

2645

02:15:00,650 --> 02:14:56,910

hundred different issues with this and

2646

02:15:01,970 --> 02:15:00,660

and but mine are the obvious things once

2647

02:15:03,140 --> 02:15:01,980

you start to talk about one thing you

2648

02:15:04,850 --> 02:15:03,150

have to talk about the other in the

2649

02:15:08,450 --> 02:15:04,860

other and the other point and I'm

2650

02:15:11,870 --> 02:15:08,460

telling you I know how Las Vegas is you

2651
02:15:14,690 --> 02:15:11,880
go down those hallways in a Las Vegas

2652
02:15:16,280 --> 02:15:14,700
hotel I've done it so many times it's

2653
02:15:18,740 --> 02:15:16,290
deathly quiet

2654
02:15:21,709 --> 02:15:18,750
everything is soundproof do you have the

2655
02:15:24,110 --> 02:15:21,719
nice carpeting and you see these long

2656
02:15:26,510 --> 02:15:24,120
hallways with a hundred rooms right

2657
02:15:28,070 --> 02:15:26,520
fifty doors on each side all the way

2658
02:15:31,700 --> 02:15:28,080
down the hallway nothing but cameras

2659
02:15:34,040 --> 02:15:31,710
right just cameras everywhere and it's

2660
02:15:37,090 --> 02:15:34,050
dead silent and you're telling me that

2661
02:15:40,640 --> 02:15:37,100
nobody in any of these hotel rooms

2662
02:15:43,520 --> 02:15:40,650
anybody didn't hear these shots going

2663
02:15:45,229 --> 02:15:43,530

off I know you know I'm telling if I'm

2664

02:15:48,320 --> 02:15:45,239

sitting in my hotel room at ten o'clock

2665

02:15:49,400 --> 02:15:48,330

at night and I hear machine-gun fire

2666

02:15:52,490 --> 02:15:49,410

from next door

2667

02:15:55,670 --> 02:15:52,500

I'm calling the front desk right you

2668

02:15:58,510 --> 02:15:55,680

know and nobody do you can tell okay if

2669

02:16:02,540 --> 02:15:58,520

you can if you can hear the shots from

2670

02:16:04,459 --> 02:16:02,550

the venue you know however many yards

2671

02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:04,469

across the street I still haven't gotten

2672

02:16:09,590 --> 02:16:07,440

a different answer about that but you're

2673

02:16:15,050 --> 02:16:09,600

you're shooting from a building

2674

02:16:16,460 --> 02:16:15,060

up in the air that will echo all over

2675

02:16:19,250 --> 02:16:16,470

the place which that could have

2676
02:16:23,350 --> 02:16:19,260
explained some of the so called second

2677
02:16:26,180 --> 02:16:23,360
shot possibly right so you're shooting

2678
02:16:28,250 --> 02:16:26,190
way from the top of a building and it's

2679
02:16:32,030 --> 02:16:28,260
echoing down and everybody down on the

2680
02:16:35,270 --> 02:16:32,040
venue can hear the shot then there was

2681
02:16:38,750 --> 02:16:35,280
no silence for you no no no there's

2682
02:16:42,050 --> 02:16:38,760
tonight have you been to Las Vegas no

2683
02:16:43,430 --> 02:16:42,060
okay let me let me let me just say this

2684
02:16:45,140 --> 02:16:43,440
and and then I'm gonna get to these

2685
02:16:46,580 --> 02:16:45,150
other phone calls but just I want you to

2686
02:16:49,629 --> 02:16:46,590
understand what the audience to

2687
02:16:54,080 --> 02:16:49,639
understand that was Las Vegas Boulevard

2688
02:16:58,730 --> 02:16:54,090

okay Las Vegas Boulevard those sidewalks

2689

02:17:01,700 --> 02:16:58,740

that Street that hotel from there all

2690

02:17:06,430 --> 02:17:01,710

the way up to the strip is nothing but

2691

02:17:10,010 --> 02:17:06,440

police cars foot patrols bike cops

2692

02:17:14,780 --> 02:17:10,020

private security guards everywhere you

2693

02:17:17,240 --> 02:17:14,790

look that's what I understand everywhere

2694

02:17:19,339 --> 02:17:17,250

and nobody bothers just look up and go

2695

02:17:23,060 --> 02:17:19,349

it's right there there's the room you

2696

02:17:25,850 --> 02:17:23,070

know just crazy it's crazy tonight thank

2697

02:17:30,470 --> 02:17:25,860

you so much and red hot barrels I will

2698

02:17:32,200 --> 02:17:30,480

always associate you now tell your

2699

02:17:35,300 --> 02:17:32,210

husband thanks for the information

2700

02:17:37,400 --> 02:17:35,310

no problem have a great day tonight

2701

02:17:40,610 --> 02:17:37,410

everybody is excited too that was just

2702

02:17:43,459 --> 02:17:40,620

on the phone with us t booth hi you're

2703

02:17:45,800 --> 02:17:43,469

live on fade to black who's calling good

2704

02:17:51,650 --> 02:17:45,810

evening Jimmy DISA Sabrina hi Sabrina

2705

02:17:54,820 --> 02:17:51,660

how are you I wanted to touch on how all

2706

02:17:59,060 --> 02:17:54,830

of these different things are connected

2707

02:18:02,540 --> 02:17:59,070

everything is connected if you look at

2708

02:18:06,020 --> 02:18:02,550

how our laws have been put into place

2709

02:18:10,070 --> 02:18:06,030

with prohibitions things being

2710

02:18:11,419 --> 02:18:10,080

prohibited denied and how these things

2711

02:18:13,220 --> 02:18:11,429

are being told to us that we're not

2712

02:18:16,940 --> 02:18:13,230

allowed to do this not allowed to do

2713

02:18:19,070 --> 02:18:16,950

that look at this MKULTRA program in

2714

02:18:21,800 --> 02:18:19,080

truth this is something that has been in

2715

02:18:23,770 --> 02:18:21,810

play and in place throughout society and

2716

02:18:26,270 --> 02:18:23,780

all human

2717

02:18:28,880 --> 02:18:26,280

since the beginning of time it's only

2718

02:18:32,750 --> 02:18:28,890

been bumped up to a new level

2719

02:18:34,820 --> 02:18:32,760

recently if you think about this

2720

02:18:37,010 --> 02:18:34,830

everything you think you know and

2721

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:37,020

believe in to be true has been taught to

2722

02:18:41,780 --> 02:18:39,120

you by someone else

2723

02:18:44,810 --> 02:18:41,790

just as it was taught to them and the

2724

02:18:46,850 --> 02:18:44,820

ones before them that's right and no one

2725

02:18:48,110 --> 02:18:46,860

has bothered to question what was taught

2726

02:18:51,500 --> 02:18:48,120

to them because they were taught that

2727

02:18:54,050 --> 02:18:51,510

those in authority have the ultimate say

2728

02:18:57,621 --> 02:18:54,060

you are not to question authority when

2729

02:19:03,050 --> 02:18:57,631

you do you are punished pain suffering

2730

02:19:06,951 --> 02:19:03,060

ostracism not in every case but but yeah

2731

02:19:09,291 --> 02:19:06,961

I understand what you're saying I it's

2732

02:19:11,720 --> 02:19:09,301

the only way and I speak about this I've

2733

02:19:17,000 --> 02:19:11,730

been doing this for years and years and

2734

02:19:20,541 --> 02:19:17,010

years there always has been and has to

2735

02:19:24,890 --> 02:19:20,551

have been an element of control

2736

02:19:27,650 --> 02:19:24,900

you have to and and if and it goes back

2737

02:19:30,500 --> 02:19:27,660

when you say for I'm telling I discussed

2738

02:19:35,451 --> 02:19:30,510

this all the time and and it's very

2739

02:19:41,960 --> 02:19:35,461

simple if you have if you go back 5,000

2740

02:19:45,831 --> 02:19:41,970

years 4000 years 5000 3000 BC 2500 2000

2741

02:19:48,801 --> 02:19:45,841

BC pick a country pick a pair of course

2742

02:19:52,400 --> 02:19:48,811

it did it had to and and so pick a

2743

02:19:56,841 --> 02:19:52,410

country pick a town pick a pick a

2744

02:20:00,381 --> 02:19:56,851

cluster or pick a tribe okay you needed

2745

02:20:01,940 --> 02:20:00,391

to do a couple of things right a couple

2746

02:20:05,661 --> 02:20:01,950

of things and I'll give you the

2747

02:20:09,740 --> 02:20:05,671

shortlist a you every day everybody had

2748

02:20:13,251 --> 02:20:09,750

to eat B every single day everybody had

2749

02:20:16,070 --> 02:20:13,261

to survive the night you had to be able

2750

02:20:19,280 --> 02:20:16,080

to make it to the sunset or the sunrise

2751

02:20:20,810 --> 02:20:19,290

the next day that was your goal you

2752

02:20:23,060 --> 02:20:20,820

didn't want to freeze you didn't want to

2753

02:20:24,921 --> 02:20:23,070

get eaten you didn't want to die you

2754

02:20:27,770 --> 02:20:24,931

didn't want it you had to make it to the

2755

02:20:31,121 --> 02:20:27,780

next day right and then number number

2756

02:20:34,251 --> 02:20:31,131

three you had to have children

2757

02:20:36,831 --> 02:20:34,261

those were the three goals right that

2758

02:20:40,220 --> 02:20:36,841

that's it that it's called survival

2759

02:20:42,951 --> 02:20:40,230

now if there was something going on in

2760

02:20:46,150 --> 02:20:42,961

the community whatever it is that

2761

02:20:51,951 --> 02:20:46,160

disrupted disrupted those three things

2762

02:20:55,701 --> 02:20:51,961

humanity doesn't survive so you had to

2763

02:20:58,371 --> 02:20:55,711

have control and he had to have control

2764

02:21:00,411 --> 02:20:58,381

through fear you didn't have control

2765

02:21:02,511 --> 02:21:00,421

through happiness you didn't have

2766

02:21:04,970 --> 02:21:02,521

control through anything else you had to

2767

02:21:07,251 --> 02:21:04,980

have control through fear and how do you

2768

02:21:09,770 --> 02:21:07,261

scare somebody that's uneducated that's

2769

02:21:14,211 --> 02:21:09,780

not writing or anything you teach them

2770

02:21:17,270 --> 02:21:14,221

that God says that's it that's what you

2771

02:21:19,131 --> 02:21:17,280

do that's what you have if I'm the

2772

02:21:22,041 --> 02:21:19,141

leader of the village and I need

2773

02:21:25,671 --> 02:21:22,051

everybody to stay in line to go and get

2774

02:21:28,701 --> 02:21:25,681

food the next day food that today right

2775

02:21:31,281 --> 02:21:28,711

somebody to stand guard all night long

2776

02:21:32,600 --> 02:21:31,291

so you know some predators didn't come

2777

02:21:33,381 --> 02:21:32,610

in and kill somebody while they were

2778

02:21:35,631 --> 02:21:33,391

sleeping

2779

02:21:40,461 --> 02:21:35,641

all of this comes into play and what am

2780

02:21:44,121 --> 02:21:40,471

I gonna do God says you need to go and

2781

02:21:48,770 --> 02:21:44,131

pick some berries God says you need to

2782

02:21:51,801 --> 02:21:48,780

go and kill a goat God says that's what

2783

02:21:55,491 --> 02:21:51,811

you do and if you don't do this God's

2784

02:21:57,680 --> 02:21:55,501

gonna come down on us that's it and

2785

02:22:01,041 --> 02:21:57,690

that's been going on that's the only

2786

02:22:04,730 --> 02:22:01,051

right who else is going to you know who

2787

02:22:06,770 --> 02:22:04,740

else is going to stay in line they're

2788

02:22:10,671 --> 02:22:06,780

not they're not you know it's like you

2789

02:22:16,190 --> 02:22:10,681

know the guns this thing with the guns

2790

02:22:21,711 --> 02:22:16,200

this push all of it is gauged to get us

2791

02:22:25,180 --> 02:22:21,721

to lay down in beg to be saved and in

2792

02:22:31,491 --> 02:22:25,190

one fell swoop they are trying to

2793

02:22:34,911 --> 02:22:31,501

economist and in disarming us they then

2794

02:22:39,110 --> 02:22:34,921

can turn us into these slaves they want

2795

02:22:42,520 --> 02:22:39,120

yeah but now I hear you but this is you

2796

02:22:45,171 --> 02:22:42,530

know what you're right I'm the surface

2797

02:22:49,070 --> 02:22:45,181

that sounds like that's what's going on

2798

02:22:50,630 --> 02:22:49,080

let me tell you the opposite happens you

2799

02:22:52,160 --> 02:22:50,640

know what's going on right now too

2800

02:22:56,380 --> 02:22:52,170

you know what scar you know what's going

2801
02:23:00,200 --> 02:22:56,390
on today gun sales through the rough

2802
02:23:02,000 --> 02:23:00,210
ammunition through the rough it's you

2803
02:23:06,290 --> 02:23:02,010
know what it's a good day to be a gun

2804
02:23:10,060 --> 02:23:06,300
store so it's the exact opposite is the

2805
02:23:12,320 --> 02:23:10,070
effect you know and that's it's weird I

2806
02:23:14,870 --> 02:23:12,330
understand that thought because like I

2807
02:23:19,070 --> 02:23:14,880
said on the surface that seems like that

2808
02:23:21,440 --> 02:23:19,080
is the motive here is to to somehow you

2809
02:23:22,490 --> 02:23:21,450
know take away rights or you know

2810
02:23:24,200 --> 02:23:22,500
they're gonna come in and start taking

2811
02:23:26,511 --> 02:23:24,210
our guns there's gonna be a buyback

2812
02:23:28,220 --> 02:23:26,521
program that's it if you've got guns

2813
02:23:29,600 --> 02:23:28,230

stash them in your basement don't tell

2814

02:23:32,030 --> 02:23:29,610

anybody you got them cuz they're gonna

2815

02:23:35,630 --> 02:23:32,040

come and get them I understand that it

2816

02:23:38,240 --> 02:23:35,640

makes sense but you know who takes plan

2817

02:23:41,720 --> 02:23:38,250

well everything they've been doing is

2818

02:23:45,020 --> 02:23:41,730

backfiring everything yeah

2819

02:23:47,330 --> 02:23:45,030

I agree with that Ill totally yeah I've

2820

02:23:49,700 --> 02:23:47,340

sent you some emails about all of the

2821

02:23:51,560 --> 02:23:49,710

stuff that's been going on if you check

2822

02:23:53,150 --> 02:23:51,570

my facebook you can see some of the

2823

02:23:57,320 --> 02:23:53,160

things that I've been channeling about

2824

02:23:59,180 --> 02:23:57,330

it okay I'll do my best to go and check

2825

02:24:01,940 --> 02:23:59,190

it out all right

2826
02:24:04,940 --> 02:24:01,950
blessings to you brother thanks Thank

2827
02:24:06,950 --> 02:24:04,950
You Sabrina behave all right

2828
02:24:12,160 --> 02:24:06,960
great phone call let's stay on the

2829
02:24:15,200 --> 02:24:12,170
phones Oh I hung up on the wrong line

2830
02:24:21,620 --> 02:24:15,210
just disconnected an entire phone bank

2831
02:24:28,250 --> 02:24:21,630
oh man I apologize to everybody that was

2832
02:24:29,900 --> 02:24:28,260
on hold okay all right I mean I wish you

2833
02:24:34,100 --> 02:24:29,910
guys could see in the studio what I just

2834
02:24:41,170 --> 02:24:34,110
did let me I do a hard reset here man

2835
02:24:47,060 --> 02:24:41,180
all right 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2

2836
02:24:51,410 --> 02:24:47,070
7 5 9 6 9 5 I apologize for that I I

2837
02:24:52,190 --> 02:24:51,420
slipped it was the slip of a mouse okay

2838
02:24:54,770 --> 02:24:52,200

here we go

2839

02:24:57,160 --> 02:24:54,780

everything's coming back in hi you're

2840

02:25:02,020 --> 02:24:57,170

live on fade to black who's calling

2841

02:25:04,400 --> 02:25:02,030

Damien Allison hey Damien how are you

2842

02:25:06,349 --> 02:25:04,410

well Jamie how

2843

02:25:11,440 --> 02:25:06,359

it's Thursday night gone tonight it's

2844

02:25:14,690 --> 02:25:11,450

Thursday night yeah so listen I got a l

2845

02:25:16,300 --> 02:25:14,700

was trying to call you yesterday I've

2846

02:25:21,740 --> 02:25:16,310

been receiving like these other

2847

02:25:26,389 --> 02:25:21,750

downloads so okay let me start here you

2848

02:25:29,270 --> 02:25:26,399

know how everybody talking about planet

2849

02:25:33,260 --> 02:25:29,280

you know Nibiru showing up Planet X

2850

02:25:36,380 --> 02:25:33,270

all this stuff how my effects are our

2851

02:25:40,190 --> 02:25:36,390

earths and all that well this is what

2852

02:25:43,910 --> 02:25:40,200

I've been getting I don't think I think

2853

02:25:49,790 --> 02:25:43,920

there is something very nearby but it's

2854

02:25:52,610 --> 02:25:49,800

not exactly a planet it's more like a

2855

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:52,620

ship almost like a Death Star in Star

2856

02:25:58,639 --> 02:25:56,399

Wars I know this sounds crazy but the

2857

02:26:01,550 --> 02:25:58,649

reason we cannot see it that's because

2858

02:26:04,490 --> 02:26:01,560

it's cloaked and it is affecting a lot

2859

02:26:07,030 --> 02:26:04,500

of stuff here I'm Tanner earth and

2860

02:26:09,770 --> 02:26:07,040

that's just something that I got and I

2861

02:26:12,020 --> 02:26:09,780

just wanted just to put that out there

2862

02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:12,030

and see what what you think and what the

2863

02:26:18,889 --> 02:26:14,160

oddest thing well you know what I would

2864

02:26:23,360 --> 02:26:18,899

love is for some of the amateur

2865

02:26:25,429 --> 02:26:23,370

astronomers out there right to see it to

2866

02:26:27,500 --> 02:26:25,439

catch it it's not that kind of party

2867

02:26:30,230 --> 02:26:27,510

anymore not like the old days today we

2868

02:26:32,990 --> 02:26:30,240

have technology and you know amazing

2869

02:26:35,330 --> 02:26:33,000

optics and telescopes and an automation

2870

02:26:37,550 --> 02:26:35,340

and you're able to do anything you want

2871

02:26:40,760 --> 02:26:37,560

out there with when it comes to

2872

02:26:43,460 --> 02:26:40,770

astronomy and I would love for somebody

2873

02:26:46,099 --> 02:26:43,470

look every time an asteroid shows up now

2874

02:26:48,290 --> 02:26:46,109

to me it seems like it's an amateur

2875

02:26:50,210 --> 02:26:48,300

astronomer that finds it it's not some

2876
02:26:53,480 --> 02:26:50,220
professional somewhere that I need to

2877
02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:53,490
confidence in right hey and so would it

2878
02:26:58,700 --> 02:26:55,680
be great if something like that was

2879
02:27:01,849 --> 02:26:58,710
captured now I want to ask you a

2880
02:27:04,370 --> 02:27:01,859
question really quick yeah I've got I've

2881
02:27:06,050 --> 02:27:04,380
got about 90 seconds here what do you

2882
02:27:07,849 --> 02:27:06,060
already in May I'm just gonna do this

2883
02:27:15,469 --> 02:27:07,859
man I have to ask you what do you make

2884
02:27:17,900 --> 02:27:15,479
of this Flat Earth stuff I don't I don't

2885
02:27:20,660 --> 02:27:17,910
really believe on the whole Flat Earth

2886
02:27:22,190 --> 02:27:20,670
things but then again I'm pretty

2887
02:27:23,810 --> 02:27:22,200
open-minded about it

2888
02:27:26,630 --> 02:27:23,820

I know I'm up in mind about everything

2889

02:27:29,300 --> 02:27:26,640

Jimmy I know it sounds crazy no you have

2890

02:27:34,910 --> 02:27:29,310

to be you have to be and and Irish yeah

2891

02:27:40,400 --> 02:27:34,920

in it but you know okay but let me ask

2892

02:27:43,190 --> 02:27:40,410

you this is the earth round yes okay how

2893

02:27:46,639 --> 02:27:43,200

and you have an open mind how does

2894

02:27:49,940 --> 02:27:46,649

somebody out there open mind closed mind

2895

02:27:54,830 --> 02:27:49,950

no mind at all great mind genius I don't

2896

02:27:59,540 --> 02:27:54,840

care but how does somebody buy into the

2897

02:28:02,540 --> 02:27:59,550

earth is being flat I one simple answer

2898

02:28:04,580 --> 02:28:02,550

that I have for that is that it's a type

2899

02:28:07,820 --> 02:28:04,590

of programming that's been set set out

2900

02:28:11,230 --> 02:28:07,830

there to try again to try to throw off

2901

02:28:14,320 --> 02:28:11,240

people - it's almost like - a

2902

02:28:17,719 --> 02:28:14,330

distraction you age it can come from

2903

02:28:19,760 --> 02:28:17,729

conspiracy theories from people's

2904

02:28:23,200 --> 02:28:19,770

throwing out ideas from people doing

2905

02:28:27,200 --> 02:28:23,210

crazy stuff in the world crazy weather

2906

02:28:28,900 --> 02:28:27,210

let me throw this at you okay every time

2907

02:28:31,190 --> 02:28:28,910

there is a hurricane

2908

02:28:32,000 --> 02:28:31,200

everybody concepts is like oh there's a

2909

02:28:34,730 --> 02:28:32,010

hurricane here

2910

02:28:36,830 --> 02:28:34,740

so everybody's tuned in and then another

2911

02:28:39,440 --> 02:28:36,840

one happens and then another one and

2912

02:28:42,380 --> 02:28:39,450

then another one okay and then say

2913

02:28:43,820 --> 02:28:42,390

there's a terrorist attack and everybody

2914

02:28:45,620 --> 02:28:43,830

turns on oh there's a terrorist attack

2915

02:28:48,020 --> 02:28:45,630

and then there's another one and there's

2916

02:28:50,780 --> 02:28:48,030

another one so I see this trend yeah I

2917

02:28:52,250 --> 02:28:50,790

think it is it is a wing manifest these

2918

02:28:54,290 --> 02:28:52,260

things so almost like when people

2919

02:28:56,870 --> 02:28:54,300

concentrate on something and they focus

2920

02:28:59,690 --> 02:28:56,880

on certain things right doesn't it seem

2921

02:29:02,690 --> 02:28:59,700

like more of it happened well I'll tell

2922

02:29:04,760 --> 02:29:02,700

you you know and I agree I've got to hit

2923

02:29:07,820 --> 02:29:04,770

a break right here i damien but this is

2924

02:29:12,020 --> 02:29:07,830

what I find strange it seems to be

2925

02:29:14,990 --> 02:29:12,030

perfectly timed in a cycle you know you

2926

02:29:17,750 --> 02:29:15,000

know we hit a nice week a nice lull and

2927

02:29:21,700 --> 02:29:17,760

then BOOM right and it's not something

2928

02:29:23,000 --> 02:29:21,710

small it's something big you know it's a

2929

02:29:24,980 --> 02:29:23,010

cyclical thing

2930

02:29:27,200 --> 02:29:24,990

Damien have a great night and I'll see

2931

02:29:29,180 --> 02:29:27,210

you tomorrow night on coasts my friend

2932

02:29:30,980 --> 02:29:29,190

all right Jimmy and thank you for taking

2933

02:29:32,750 --> 02:29:30,990

my car and shout out to all the fair or

2934

02:29:34,130 --> 02:29:32,760

not thank you for everything you do

2935

02:29:36,950 --> 02:29:34,140

Jimmy that's what I'm talking about

2936

02:29:38,450 --> 02:29:36,960

Thank You Damian spayed two black more

2937

02:29:41,140 --> 02:29:38,460

of your phone calls next if you're on

2938

02:29:50,200 --> 02:29:41,150

hold stay right there

2939

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:50,210

[Music]

2940

02:29:58,820 --> 02:29:53,520

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2941

02:30:02,030 --> 02:29:58,830

Church Oh Jimmy Church radio.com this my

2942

02:30:08,029 --> 02:30:02,040

popular opinion reading a book will not

2943

02:30:13,800 --> 02:30:10,649

so you went to dinner last night you had

2944

02:30:17,189 --> 02:30:13,810

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

2945

02:30:19,859 --> 02:30:17,199

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

2946

02:30:24,000 --> 02:30:19,869

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

2947

02:30:26,489 --> 02:30:24,010

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2948

02:30:29,580 --> 02:30:26,499

the t.com our super strength T will take

2949

02:30:32,969 --> 02:30:29,590

care of your occasional it's all organic

2950

02:30:35,159 --> 02:30:32,979

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

2951

02:30:37,830 --> 02:30:35,169

great supplements but our super T is

2952

02:30:39,059 --> 02:30:37,840

number one get the T calm pets get the

2953

02:30:42,179 --> 02:30:39,069

t-dot-com

2954

02:30:45,479 --> 02:30:42,189

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2955

02:30:48,300 --> 02:30:45,489

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2956

02:30:50,489 --> 02:30:48,310

is always on 24/7 with the best

2957

02:30:52,590 --> 02:30:50,499

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2958

02:30:55,380 --> 02:30:52,600

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2959

02:30:57,540 --> 02:30:55,390

free readily available online or on

2960

02:30:59,550 --> 02:30:57,550

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2961

02:31:01,620 --> 02:30:59,560

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2962

02:31:05,010 --> 02:31:01,630

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2963

02:31:06,510 --> 02:31:05,020

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2964

02:31:11,460 --> 02:31:06,520

to download the free apps from Google

2965

02:31:14,189 --> 02:31:11,470

Play or the itunes app store when you

2966

02:31:16,739 --> 02:31:14,199

take the beans from Central America with

2967

02:31:18,870 --> 02:31:16,749

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2968

02:31:22,050 --> 02:31:18,880

in and then roasted to the dark side of

2969

02:31:25,620 --> 02:31:22,060

fade to black you create the ultimate

2970

02:31:28,830 --> 02:31:25,630

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2971

02:31:32,159 --> 02:31:28,840

black blend from River moon coffee yes

2972

02:31:33,809 --> 02:31:32,169

River moons darkest customized roast was

2973

02:31:37,439 --> 02:31:33,819

created for the love of

2974

02:31:39,960 --> 02:31:37,449

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2975

02:31:43,199 --> 02:31:39,970

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2976

02:31:47,399 --> 02:31:43,209

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2977

02:31:49,739 --> 02:31:47,409

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2978

02:31:52,469 --> 02:31:49,749

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2979

02:31:54,870 --> 02:31:52,479

like the bunker leaning further into the

2980

02:31:58,170 --> 02:31:54,880

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2981

02:31:59,819 --> 02:31:58,180

blend from river moon coffee just click

2982

02:32:00,779 --> 02:31:59,829

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2983

02:32:04,439 --> 02:32:00,789

and

2984

02:32:05,819 --> 02:32:04,449

the promo code f2b blend for 15% off of

2985

02:32:10,260 --> 02:32:05,829

your order today

2986

02:32:11,459 --> 02:32:10,270

Gobekli Tepe I'm a trade with America's

2987

02:32:12,809 --> 02:32:11,469

first news we all know if you're

2988

02:32:14,819 --> 02:32:12,819

planning a trip you should shop and

2989

02:32:16,679 --> 02:32:14,829

compare right but why endlessly search

2990

02:32:18,239 --> 02:32:16,689

the web when you don't have to flight

2991

02:32:20,069 --> 02:32:18,249

services helps you find the lowest

2992

02:32:22,260 --> 02:32:20,079

possible airfare talk directly to a

2993

02:32:24,119 --> 02:32:22,270

travel pro right now for the best deals

2994

02:32:26,039 --> 02:32:24,129

available there travel pros have

2995

02:32:28,399 --> 02:32:26,049

additional discounts not found on

2996

02:32:31,079 --> 02:32:28,409

websites and flight services provides

2997

02:32:34,109 --> 02:32:31,089

24-hour customer service call toll-free

2998

02:32:36,179 --> 02:32:34,119

eight four four eight four five ninety

2999

02:32:40,789 --> 02:32:36,189

nine forty four that's eight four four

3000

02:32:47,429 --> 02:32:44,519

what's up phaidor knots studio dumb

3001
02:32:49,589 --> 02:32:47,439
love's fade the black and f2b audience

3002
02:32:51,929 --> 02:32:49,599
is so much that they have put together

3003
02:32:55,739 --> 02:32:51,939
the ultimate stereo Bluetooth system

3004
02:32:59,129 --> 02:32:55,749
they've done it just for you man check

3005
02:33:01,409 --> 02:32:59,139
this out the studio dome SBB two stereo

3006
02:33:05,219 --> 02:33:01,419
system is here it's featuring

3007
02:33:07,559 --> 02:33:05,229
two studio boombox two SBB two wireless

3008
02:33:10,019 --> 02:33:07,569
bluetooth speakers pack in its own

3009
02:33:12,149 --> 02:33:10,029
custom hardshell case this studio dome

3010
02:33:15,059 --> 02:33:12,159
system features the very latest in

3011
02:33:18,389 --> 02:33:15,069
stereo bluetooth technology the two full

3012
02:33:20,909 --> 02:33:18,399
range boom boxes are in true wireless

3013
02:33:23,159 --> 02:33:20,919

stereo you've got to hear this it's

3014

02:33:25,829 --> 02:33:23,169

amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

3015

02:33:29,209 --> 02:33:25,839

nine bucks and use the promo code JC r

3016

02:33:31,979 --> 02:33:29,219

TW s and you'll also get free shipping

3017

02:33:32,849 --> 02:33:31,989

it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

3018

02:33:36,479 --> 02:33:32,859

radio.com

3019

02:33:37,820 --> 02:33:36,489

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

3020

02:33:43,620 --> 02:33:37,830

tepe

3021

02:33:49,910 --> 02:33:46,179

[Music]

3022

02:34:00,440 --> 02:33:49,920

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3023

02:34:05,500 --> 02:34:00,450

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3024

02:34:05,510 --> 02:34:19,399

[Music]

3025

02:34:28,380 --> 02:34:24,000

welcome back fade to black live from a

3026
02:34:30,319 --> 02:34:28,390
bunker somewhere in downtown Burbank

3027
02:34:32,699 --> 02:34:30,329
California I'm your host Jimmy church

3028
02:34:34,229 --> 02:34:32,709
Thursday night fader and I'd taken your

3029
02:34:35,969 --> 02:34:34,239
phone calls all night long three two

3030
02:34:39,920 --> 02:34:35,979
three eight two five five zero four five

3031
02:34:43,319 --> 02:34:39,930
or three two three two seven five nine

3032
02:34:46,769 --> 02:34:43,329
six nine five now I just posted up in

3033
02:34:52,800 --> 02:34:46,779
Twitter did you guys see this now

3034
02:34:55,590 --> 02:34:52,810
this coin this coin I okay

3035
02:35:02,460 --> 02:34:55,600
look go over to Twitter and and check it

3036
02:35:04,349 --> 02:35:02,470
out this coin is dated 1656 now there's

3037
02:35:07,229 --> 02:35:04,359
a couple of issues with this

3038
02:35:10,559 --> 02:35:07,239

ai ai with all the research that I have

3039

02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:10,569

done it seems like this is what I found

3040

02:35:15,510 --> 02:35:12,640

out that these are two different coins

3041

02:35:17,790 --> 02:35:15,520

the back of the coin with the alien head

3042

02:35:19,409 --> 02:35:17,800

on it is not the coin that you're seeing

3043

02:35:21,989 --> 02:35:19,419

here it's two different coins and if you

3044

02:35:25,019 --> 02:35:21,999

look at the ridge you can see that the

3045

02:35:26,760 --> 02:35:25,029

ridges don't match on both coins so it's

3046

02:35:30,809 --> 02:35:26,770

two different coins okay so don't freak

3047

02:35:34,349 --> 02:35:30,819

out there but but they come from the

3048

02:35:37,769 --> 02:35:34,359

same period and allegedly both coins

3049

02:35:39,689 --> 02:35:37,779

were found in the same house in Egypt

3050

02:35:41,849 --> 02:35:39,699

where they were renovating the house in

3051

02:35:45,359 --> 02:35:41,859

these coins surface they it was last

3052

02:35:48,269 --> 02:35:45,369

year 2016 the best information now the

3053

02:35:52,739 --> 02:35:48,279

coins made it out there and when they

3054

02:35:55,319 --> 02:35:52,749

did there was no other information with

3055

02:35:56,939 --> 02:35:55,329

the coins to accompanying nothing

3056

02:35:58,710 --> 02:35:56,949

nothing about where the house is you

3057

02:36:01,769 --> 02:35:58,720

know who did it you know not nothing

3058

02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:01,779

like that but the they're both

3059

02:36:09,420 --> 02:36:06,399

interesting one shows what definitely

3060

02:36:11,250 --> 02:36:09,430

looks like your typical alien gray head

3061

02:36:13,620 --> 02:36:11,260

this guy looks a little old those kind

3062

02:36:15,019 --> 02:36:13,630

of got some wrinkles going on but it

3063

02:36:18,479 --> 02:36:15,029

doesn't look human

3064

02:36:20,399 --> 02:36:18,489

right so why depict this on the coin I

3065

02:36:23,519 --> 02:36:20,409

forget what it says in Latin it says

3066

02:36:25,559 --> 02:36:23,529

something like take me to your leader or

3067

02:36:28,769 --> 02:36:25,569

something I'm joking it says something

3068

02:36:30,989 --> 02:36:28,779

like we're here or you know we're here

3069

02:36:33,519 --> 02:36:30,999

or something is is calm

3070

02:36:37,000 --> 02:36:33,529

and that's the one with the alien had

3071

02:36:41,469 --> 02:36:37,010

the other coin I find more intriguing

3072

02:36:44,349 --> 02:36:41,479

because that clearly shows ground on the

3073

02:36:49,210 --> 02:36:44,359

bottom right it's a scene with clouds up

3074

02:36:52,539 --> 02:36:49,220

on top and something flying almost looks

3075

02:36:55,000 --> 02:36:52,549

like it's got some kind of air foils or

3076

02:36:56,800 --> 02:36:55,010

wings or some kind of shape to it but it

3077

02:36:58,420 --> 02:36:56,810

doesn't look like an animal doesn't look

3078

02:37:01,779 --> 02:36:58,430

like a bird it doesn't look like

3079

02:37:05,739 --> 02:37:01,789

anything else it's pretty trippy looking

3080

02:37:13,359 --> 02:37:05,749

but why have an object like that on a

3081

02:37:16,719 --> 02:37:13,369

coin in the sky hmm now I have also

3082

02:37:19,779 --> 02:37:16,729

found in my research on these coins and

3083

02:37:21,609 --> 02:37:19,789

I want you guys to go and and gals to go

3084

02:37:23,829 --> 02:37:21,619

and research this and get back to me

3085

02:37:28,689 --> 02:37:23,839

what you can find out there were a lot

3086

02:37:31,300 --> 02:37:28,699

of coins that were made privately okay

3087

02:37:33,670 --> 02:37:31,310

so this isn't necessarily something from

3088

02:37:36,489 --> 02:37:33,680

a government or an official mint or

3089

02:37:38,559 --> 02:37:36,499

something like that it was a possibly

3090

02:37:42,909 --> 02:37:38,569

something that was privately minted in a

3091

02:37:47,500 --> 02:37:42,919

very small scale but here they are very

3092

02:37:49,929 --> 02:37:47,510

interesting the alien head guy if that

3093

02:37:53,050 --> 02:37:49,939

was supposed to be a human than the

3094

02:37:55,210 --> 02:37:53,060

artist that made this coin didn't have

3095

02:37:58,889 --> 02:37:55,220

much talent because that guy's a freak

3096

02:38:01,809 --> 02:37:58,899

but if it's if it is what it is and

3097

02:38:04,809 --> 02:38:01,819

there you go it's an alien gray now this

3098

02:38:09,300 --> 02:38:04,819

is the other part for me that I'm still

3099

02:38:12,969 --> 02:38:09,310

okay with they could be complete hoaxes

3100

02:38:16,050 --> 02:38:12,979

fake maybe somebody added this alien

3101

02:38:19,809 --> 02:38:16,060

head to an existing coin possibility

3102

02:38:22,750 --> 02:38:19,819

maybe somebody took an ancient coin made

3103

02:38:24,880 --> 02:38:22,760

a copy of it and then you know pressed

3104

02:38:27,550 --> 02:38:24,890

it and and made a copy of it their own

3105

02:38:30,010 --> 02:38:27,560

casting and then added it instead of

3106

02:38:31,809 --> 02:38:30,020

adding the alien head to an existing

3107

02:38:34,779 --> 02:38:31,819

coin but actually they admit this is

3108

02:38:37,989 --> 02:38:34,789

modern made to look old and the same

3109

02:38:40,029 --> 02:38:37,999

thing with the coin that's dated 1656

3110

02:38:42,819 --> 02:38:40,039

it's possible that they just took

3111

02:38:43,740 --> 02:38:42,829

another coin and made a copy of it and

3112

02:38:44,970 --> 02:38:43,750

then added this

3113

02:38:47,750 --> 02:38:44,980

object there and it could be just

3114

02:38:51,240 --> 02:38:47,760

complete forgeries but nonetheless

3115

02:38:54,390 --> 02:38:51,250

really really interesting and fun to

3116

02:38:57,530 --> 02:38:54,400

look at so you guys see what you can

3117

02:39:01,350 --> 02:38:57,540

find out all right okay with that yeah

3118

02:39:03,270 --> 02:39:01,360

Eric obviously that coin there which is

3119

02:39:05,730 --> 02:39:03,280

famous we've seen this around for a long

3120

02:39:09,810 --> 02:39:05,740

time it's been an ancient aliens a

3121

02:39:11,670 --> 02:39:09,820

million times very similar right okay

3122

02:39:13,920 --> 02:39:11,680

so think about that thank you for that

3123

02:39:15,620 --> 02:39:13,930

posting let's go to the phones hi you're

3124

02:39:18,390 --> 02:39:15,630

live on paid to block who's calling

3125

02:39:21,630 --> 02:39:18,400

hey mr. Church Jason how's it going but

3126

02:39:23,600 --> 02:39:21,640

hey Jason how you doing I'm doing okay

3127

02:39:26,310 --> 02:39:23,610

I've had a lot to think tonight so I

3128

02:39:31,920 --> 02:39:26,320

apologize if I ramble a little bit

3129

02:39:34,590 --> 02:39:31,930

that's okay so this whole thing we have

3130

02:39:37,650 --> 02:39:34,600

to agree it's extremely obvious right at

3131

02:39:41,730 --> 02:39:37,660

this point it's like they're not even

3132

02:39:46,260 --> 02:39:41,740

really trying anymore to hide the fact

3133

02:39:48,570 --> 02:39:46,270

that that things don't add up I was no I

3134

02:39:52,710 --> 02:39:48,580

know I know I know the answer is yes but

3135

02:39:54,930 --> 02:39:52,720

continue yes but so so here's all I

3136

02:39:58,290 --> 02:39:54,940

think if they're not even trying to hide

3137

02:40:00,360 --> 02:39:58,300

it anymore I feel like I feel like this

3138

02:40:01,830 --> 02:40:00,370

whole thing has become a game to the

3139

02:40:04,050 --> 02:40:01,840

powers of these that like there's

3140

02:40:06,930 --> 02:40:04,060

there's another there's another level

3141

02:40:08,820 --> 02:40:06,940

that they're playing or that that now at

3142

02:40:11,610 --> 02:40:08,830

this point they're just they're just

3143

02:40:15,090 --> 02:40:11,620

throwing stuff out there and and it

3144

02:40:18,390 --> 02:40:15,100

becomes more about another level of fear

3145

02:40:20,340 --> 02:40:18,400

because now and just follow me here now

3146

02:40:21,750 --> 02:40:20,350

we don't only have to worry about the

3147

02:40:23,040 --> 02:40:21,760

lone gunman we don't have to work just

3148

02:40:25,650 --> 02:40:23,050

worry about Isis

3149

02:40:28,320 --> 02:40:25,660

it's blatant now that we have to worry

3150

02:40:31,050 --> 02:40:28,330

about some organization that is capable

3151

02:40:34,020 --> 02:40:31,060

of doing whatever they want whenever

3152

02:40:37,800 --> 02:40:34,030

they want and can get away with it right

3153

02:40:40,680 --> 02:40:37,810

in front of our face you know yeah so so

3154

02:40:43,500 --> 02:40:40,690

is it's right out on Front Street now

3155

02:40:49,980 --> 02:40:43,510

and there isn't a thing that we can do

3156

02:40:51,540 --> 02:40:49,990

about it well let me let me let me throw

3157

02:40:52,950 --> 02:40:51,550

this out there I'm gonna throw this out

3158

02:40:57,240 --> 02:40:52,960

there for the audience listen to this

3159

02:41:00,570 --> 02:40:57,250

Jason D we had the craziest

3160

02:41:05,210 --> 02:41:00,580

news cycles day after day after day

3161

02:41:07,470 --> 02:41:05,220

after day after day after day I mean the

3162

02:41:09,990 --> 02:41:07,480

craziest stuff you wake up in the

3163

02:41:12,720 --> 02:41:10,000

morning whether it's something crazy out

3164

02:41:14,790 --> 02:41:12,730

of Washington DC or something out of

3165

02:41:15,540 --> 02:41:14,800

Europe something out of Syria something

3166

02:41:18,720 --> 02:41:15,550

out of Russia

3167

02:41:20,670 --> 02:41:18,730

something out of North Korea Harvey Irma

3168

02:41:24,870 --> 02:41:20,680

Maria

3169

02:41:28,620 --> 02:41:24,880

hurricanes earthquakes just just a new

3170

02:41:31,230 --> 02:41:28,630

cycle that has been unending so let me

3171

02:41:36,020 --> 02:41:31,240

ask you this as crazy as this may sound

3172

02:41:41,970 --> 02:41:36,030

do you even remember what the news was

3173

02:41:44,010 --> 02:41:41,980

last Friday you don't remember

3174

02:41:45,630 --> 02:41:44,020

let me tell you something last Friday I

3175

02:41:48,300 --> 02:41:45,640

don't even have to look it up last

3176

02:41:50,600 --> 02:41:48,310

Friday was the craziest news day of the

3177

02:41:52,890 --> 02:41:50,610

entire year let me ask you about

3178

02:41:56,880 --> 02:41:52,900

Thursday of last week do you remember

3179

02:42:00,330 --> 02:41:56,890

the news no you don't don't

3180

02:42:02,630 --> 02:42:00,340

it was also up until Friday it was the

3181

02:42:07,140 --> 02:42:02,640

craziest news day of the entire year and

3182

02:42:11,910 --> 02:42:07,150

so was Wednesday Tuesday Monday Sunday

3183

02:42:14,370 --> 02:42:11,920

Saturday go backwards the the news has

3184

02:42:18,930 --> 02:42:14,380

been so nuts and out of control

3185

02:42:22,410 --> 02:42:18,940

one thing is masking the next if you let

3186

02:42:26,610 --> 02:42:22,420

me tell you two weeks ago three weeks

3187

02:42:29,730 --> 02:42:26,620

ago North Korea was getting was

3188

02:42:35,550 --> 02:42:29,740

launching testing nuclear bombs firing

3189

02:42:38,910 --> 02:42:35,560

missiles over Japan North Korea say that

3190

02:42:40,800 --> 02:42:38,920

we declared war on him you don't have to

3191

02:42:45,510 --> 02:42:40,810

worry you don't even remember it now

3192

02:42:49,530 --> 02:42:45,520

yeah that's how crazy just right now

3193

02:42:53,550 --> 02:42:49,540

Puerto Rico right a people are drinking

3194

02:42:56,490 --> 02:42:53,560

rainwater and eating crackers and and

3195

02:43:00,240 --> 02:42:56,500

the entire country 5% of the country has

3196

02:43:02,940 --> 02:43:00,250

power right now right what are the this

3197

02:43:04,650 --> 02:43:02,950

is an American you know it's not a state

3198

02:43:07,110 --> 02:43:04,660

but it's a state those are American

3199

02:43:09,960 --> 02:43:07,120

citizens they're one of the biggest

3200

02:43:10,830 --> 02:43:09,970

tragedies you don't think about the

3201

02:43:12,780 --> 02:43:10,840

humanity

3202

02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:12,790

carrying things that are going on in

3203

02:43:18,270 --> 02:43:15,040

Puerto Rico we don't even remember it

3204

02:43:21,240 --> 02:43:18,280

think going back to what just happened

3205

02:43:24,300 --> 02:43:21,250

in Texas Harvey what just happened in

3206

02:43:26,310 --> 02:43:24,310

Florida right 90% of Florida out of

3207

02:43:29,270 --> 02:43:26,320

power just previous things spread

3208

02:43:31,110 --> 02:43:29,280

24-hour news coverage forgotten

3209

02:43:35,550 --> 02:43:31,120

forgiveness people haven't even started

3210

02:43:42,300 --> 02:43:35,560

rebuilding it you know I don't know how

3211

02:43:44,160 --> 02:43:42,310

the news has been like it is I mean you

3212

02:43:44,969 --> 02:43:44,170

know Trump's cabinet quitting or getting

3213

02:43:46,770 --> 02:43:44,979

fired

3214

02:43:51,389 --> 02:43:46,780

you know once a week something going on

3215

02:43:56,700 --> 02:43:51,399

the health taxes Obama care reform

3216

02:44:00,830 --> 02:43:56,710

repealed the I'm just craziness that is

3217

02:44:06,389 --> 02:44:00,840

hidden although it's just I've never

3218

02:44:11,130 --> 02:44:06,399

experienced news like this every single

3219

02:44:13,469 --> 02:44:11,140

day now with all of that that has gone

3220

02:44:15,750 --> 02:44:13,479

down in the Caribbean in Cuba and and

3221

02:44:19,410 --> 02:44:15,760

all of the islands there and of course

3222

02:44:22,969 --> 02:44:19,420

Puerto Rico and and the Florida Keys in

3223

02:44:26,790 --> 02:44:22,979

Florida and and Houston Texas this is

3224

02:44:30,929 --> 02:44:26,800

craziness and it's all been blurred and

3225

02:44:34,410 --> 02:44:30,939

then suddenly we have this tragedy 59

3226

02:44:37,110 --> 02:44:34,420

people being shot in in Las Vegas

3227

02:44:40,530 --> 02:44:37,120

I'm not calling anything nuts here I'm

3228

02:44:44,340 --> 02:44:40,540

just saying it's another example of the

3229

02:44:45,860 --> 02:44:44,350

craziest news cycles we've ever had we

3230

02:44:49,349 --> 02:44:45,870

thought there was going to be an

3231

02:44:50,849 --> 02:44:49,359

Armageddon EMP nuclear blast over the

3232

02:44:52,650 --> 02:44:50,859

United States and we needed to protect

3233

02:44:55,800 --> 02:44:52,660

our infrastructure whatever happened to

3234

02:44:59,520 --> 02:44:55,810

that discussion it's gone right right

3235

02:45:02,310 --> 02:44:59,530

you know and and Iran wants to back out

3236

02:45:05,370 --> 02:45:02,320

of their nuclear arms deal and and and

3237

02:45:05,700 --> 02:45:05,380

they're ready to start the wait a minute

3238

02:45:09,900 --> 02:45:05,710

here

3239

02:45:13,469 --> 02:45:09,910

it's all it's it's become a blur every

3240

02:45:16,530 --> 02:45:13,479

24 hours you wake up in the morning that

3241

02:45:19,650 --> 02:45:16,540

the craziest news of the entire year is

3242

02:45:21,840 --> 02:45:19,660

starting on that day and it covers up

3243

02:45:23,480 --> 02:45:21,850

the craziest news of the year that was

3244

02:45:29,421 --> 02:45:23,490

the day before

3245

02:45:30,350 --> 02:45:29,431

Akane's if you count Jose you know that

3246

02:45:32,660 --> 02:45:30,360

was in there too

3247

02:45:35,990 --> 02:45:32,670

back to back to back to back to back the

3248

02:45:38,720 --> 02:45:36,000

devastation devastation in the United

3249

02:45:43,551 --> 02:45:38,730

States though a huge earthquake in

3250

02:45:45,980 --> 02:45:43,561

Mexico City huge it's all a blur it's

3251

02:45:48,980 --> 02:45:45,990

all it's all about you earthquakes

3252

02:45:51,801 --> 02:45:48,990

yeah yeah to earthquakes and and and all

3253

02:45:55,190 --> 02:45:51,811

of the stuff with with Russia meddling

3254

02:45:57,470 --> 02:45:55,200

yes or no don't know you know Kim

3255

02:45:59,540 --> 02:45:57,480

jong-un fatty fat what's going on don't

3256

02:46:03,440 --> 02:45:59,550

know we're dealing with this right now

3257

02:46:06,350 --> 02:46:03,450

wait a minute he's he's arming missiles

3258

02:46:07,640 --> 02:46:06,360

and wants to fire him into Hawaii Guam

3259

02:46:09,860 --> 02:46:07,650

in Los Angeles

3260

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:09,870

though no I thought we were just sending

3261

02:46:16,850 --> 02:46:13,760

a carrier group there right it's all

3262

02:46:18,500 --> 02:46:16,860

nuts it's all nuts I know you

3263

02:46:23,631 --> 02:46:18,510

I don't you just rattling it off it's

3264

02:46:26,750 --> 02:46:23,641

got my head spinning already I'm telling

3265

02:46:29,720 --> 02:46:26,760

you it's it's really fascinating these

3266

02:46:31,480 --> 02:46:29,730

news stories if I went and I could do it

3267

02:46:34,310 --> 02:46:31,490

tomorrow to me it's like a boring show

3268

02:46:36,770 --> 02:46:34,320

but I could actually go back and I

3269

02:46:40,040 --> 02:46:36,780

invite all of the fader nots to do this

3270

02:46:43,220 --> 02:46:40,050

just go back go back in your Wayback

3271

02:46:46,910 --> 02:46:43,230

Machine and go to October 4th October

3272

02:46:49,250 --> 02:46:46,920

3rd 2nd 1st September 30th 29 30 and

3273

02:46:52,671 --> 02:46:49,260

just go backwards and look at the

3274

02:46:55,551 --> 02:46:52,681

headlines of the day I don't care who

3275

02:46:58,520 --> 02:46:55,561

you pick go to Artie go to BBC go to Sky

3276

02:47:02,870 --> 02:46:58,530

News go to MSNBC go to CNN go to Fox

3277

02:47:05,990 --> 02:47:02,880

pick pick your news soar ABC CBS go pick

3278

02:47:09,410 --> 02:47:06,000

your news source New York Times LA Times

3279

02:47:11,631 --> 02:47:09,420

go pick Washington Post go pick your

3280

02:47:15,230 --> 02:47:11,641

news source and look at the headlines

3281

02:47:18,921 --> 02:47:15,240

that day it was the biggest news of the

3282

02:47:22,280 --> 02:47:18,931

year the decade and it went it's been

3283

02:47:24,320 --> 02:47:22,290

going on like this every single day I

3284

02:47:26,690 --> 02:47:24,330

don't know how this population can

3285

02:47:29,421 --> 02:47:26,700

handle it I don't know you know what and

3286

02:47:31,310 --> 02:47:29,431

and I was I brought this up I'm glad

3287

02:47:33,950 --> 02:47:31,320

Jason thank you for letting me ran I'm

3288

02:47:36,110 --> 02:47:33,960

glad I'm glad you brought this up

3289

02:47:37,370 --> 02:47:36,120

because I'll tell you the frightening

3290

02:47:39,290 --> 02:47:37,380

part about

3291

02:47:41,389 --> 02:47:39,300

you're talking about it because you're

3292

02:47:43,340 --> 02:47:41,399

concerned right you listen to the show

3293

02:47:45,860 --> 02:47:43,350

you know you're concerned about the

3294

02:47:48,230 --> 02:47:45,870

world in our society and things in your

3295

02:47:52,400 --> 02:47:48,240

family and and so you're on top of your

3296

02:47:55,460 --> 02:47:52,410

game but I bet the vast majority of the

3297

02:47:57,530 --> 02:47:55,470

United States if not even the world if

3298

02:47:59,330 --> 02:47:57,540

you went and asked them about some of

3299

02:48:01,849 --> 02:47:59,340

these headlines they wouldn't know

3300

02:48:04,610 --> 02:48:01,859

anything about it forget about not

3301
02:48:05,380 --> 02:48:04,620
remembering they never read it to begin

3302
02:48:08,300 --> 02:48:05,390
with

3303
02:48:10,040 --> 02:48:08,310
right seriously they're they're not

3304
02:48:12,410 --> 02:48:10,050
concerned about what's going on in

3305
02:48:15,860 --> 02:48:12,420
Washington they don't care they don't

3306
02:48:18,380 --> 02:48:15,870
care about North Korea they don't know

3307
02:48:21,469 --> 02:48:18,390
about the earthquake in Mexico they

3308
02:48:23,750 --> 02:48:21,479
don't they don't follow this stuff in

3309
02:48:27,080 --> 02:48:23,760
that's the crazy part that's what's

3310
02:48:29,630 --> 02:48:27,090
really really to me really really really

3311
02:48:32,360 --> 02:48:29,640
nutty you know they just think that you

3312
02:48:34,670 --> 02:48:32,370
know you would think that everybody is

3313
02:48:37,610 --> 02:48:34,680

is is watching the news on their

3314

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:37,620

smartphones that it you know they're

3315

02:48:42,020 --> 02:48:39,840

engaged in social media they're watching

3316

02:48:44,240 --> 02:48:42,030

that you know what's trending on Twitter

3317

02:48:47,630 --> 02:48:44,250

and and these breaking news stories you

3318

02:48:52,309 --> 02:48:47,640

know what we are the exception the rule

3319

02:48:54,380 --> 02:48:52,319

is most people do not they don't they

3320

02:48:57,050 --> 02:48:54,390

don't they're not up on the day to day

3321

02:48:58,910 --> 02:48:57,060

things they don't know they don't know

3322

02:49:00,800 --> 02:48:58,920

who Merkel is they don't know about

3323

02:49:03,230 --> 02:49:00,810

what's going on in Syria they don't know

3324

02:49:06,309 --> 02:49:03,240

about the elections in Germany they

3325

02:49:08,599 --> 02:49:06,319

don't know about these things you know

3326

02:49:11,750 --> 02:49:08,609

catalonia what's going on in Spain right

3327

02:49:14,599 --> 02:49:11,760

now they they want a separate state in

3328

02:49:16,130 --> 02:49:14,609

Spain I mean it's police brutality

3329

02:49:17,510 --> 02:49:16,140

they're out killing people in the

3330

02:49:20,800 --> 02:49:17,520

streets right now they've been stealing

3331

02:49:23,450 --> 02:49:20,810

voting boxes and votes and preventing it

3332

02:49:24,740 --> 02:49:23,460

it's a crazy thing that's going do you

3333

02:49:27,530 --> 02:49:24,750

think anybody here in the United States

3334

02:49:29,240 --> 02:49:27,540

knows about that they don't you know

3335

02:49:32,360 --> 02:49:29,250

they don't they don't

3336

02:49:34,760 --> 02:49:32,370

so anyway Jason thank you I think thank

3337

02:49:37,040 --> 02:49:34,770

you for allowing me to rant but but hey

3338

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:37,050

no problem it's just like you say one

3339

02:49:41,030 --> 02:49:38,880

thing the antidote for a lot of this

3340

02:49:43,280 --> 02:49:41,040

stuff if you can take it on a personal

3341

02:49:44,690 --> 02:49:43,290

level help your neighbors out you see

3342

02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:44,700

somebody walking the kid to school and

3343

02:49:48,590 --> 02:49:46,319

they're having a hard time walked okay

3344

02:49:51,201 --> 02:49:48,600

to school open doors for people be nice

3345

02:49:53,720 --> 02:49:51,211

to people around you do with you

3346

02:49:55,311 --> 02:49:53,730

and to help people around you do what

3347

02:49:57,591 --> 02:49:55,321

you can to make your immediate

3348

02:50:00,921 --> 02:49:57,601

environment a better place and do what

3349

02:50:02,631 --> 02:50:00,931

you can to just to just be kind to

3350

02:50:04,641 --> 02:50:02,641

people to just do what you can for your

3351

02:50:05,961 --> 02:50:04,651

soul because in the end that's all

3352

02:50:07,041 --> 02:50:05,971

you're gonna take with you all this

3353

02:50:08,661 --> 02:50:07,051

other stuff is going to fade away

3354

02:50:10,751 --> 02:50:08,671

eventually and all these concerns are

3355

02:50:13,491 --> 02:50:10,761

going to go and you just have to be good

3356

02:50:15,831 --> 02:50:13,501

person and be good to the people around

3357

02:50:17,661 --> 02:50:15,841

you and do what you can to in your

3358

02:50:18,741 --> 02:50:17,671

environment and that feeling thing I

3359

02:50:20,720 --> 02:50:18,751

could take from this because all this

3360

02:50:22,341 --> 02:50:20,730

stuff is it becomes too much when you

3361

02:50:24,321 --> 02:50:22,351

get bombarded with all this stuff pay

3362

02:50:26,121 --> 02:50:24,331

attention to it but don't let your soul

3363

02:50:28,371 --> 02:50:26,131

become blackened by it and that's all I

3364

02:50:29,961 --> 02:50:28,381

have to say for for the antidote because

3365

02:50:31,941 --> 02:50:29,971

none of us are gonna solve all these

3366

02:50:35,211 --> 02:50:31,951

problems our own no you're absolutely

3367

02:50:38,391 --> 02:50:35,221

right help your neighbor and then cold

3368

02:50:40,611 --> 02:50:38,401

shot of vodka wash down with some River

3369

02:50:43,970 --> 02:50:40,621

moon coffee that'll take care of the end

3370

02:50:46,251 --> 02:50:43,980

of that brother behave be well man we'll

3371

02:50:48,621 --> 02:50:46,261

see you tomorrow night on coasts if you

3372

02:50:52,191 --> 02:50:48,631

will have a have a great night

3373

02:50:54,561 --> 02:50:52,201

you too that right there is a great

3374

02:50:56,421 --> 02:50:54,571

phone call well they're all great right

3375

02:50:58,011 --> 02:50:56,431

they're all great let's stay on the

3376

02:51:02,241 --> 02:50:58,021

phone's last call of the night hi you're

3377

02:51:04,121 --> 02:51:02,251

live I'm fade to black who's calling can

3378

02:51:06,621 --> 02:51:04,131

you hear me Jimmy yep

3379

02:51:08,511 --> 02:51:06,631

hey Jimmy this is Scott how are you

3380

02:51:11,331 --> 02:51:08,521

serious oh hey Scott how are you last

3381

02:51:13,251 --> 02:51:11,341

call of the night there you go got it

3382

02:51:16,311 --> 02:51:13,261

yeah we got it I always great to the

3383

02:51:17,931 --> 02:51:16,321

last for you yeah got it I'm sorry you

3384

02:51:19,701 --> 02:51:17,941

know you're on hold and there's another

3385

02:51:21,470 --> 02:51:19,711

you know what there's another five

3386

02:51:23,450 --> 02:51:21,480

behind you but they're gonna have to sit

3387

02:51:26,291 --> 02:51:23,460

right there and I know they're going

3388

02:51:29,061 --> 02:51:26,301

[Music]

3389

02:51:30,921 --> 02:51:29,071

Jimmy I'm so passionate about today to

3390

02:51:35,301 --> 02:51:30,931

black when I was a kid all we had was

3391

02:51:37,551 --> 02:51:35,311

Omni magazine you got that right and if

3392

02:51:38,871 --> 02:51:37,561

you ever mentioned UFO or alien things

3393

02:51:41,331 --> 02:51:38,881

these kids would just kick you to the

3394

02:51:45,381 --> 02:51:41,341

curb but thank God we have you do you

3395

02:51:49,011 --> 02:51:45,391

empower Scott let's go back to 1985 86

3396

02:51:50,901 --> 02:51:49,021

87 were you listening to am late-night

3397

02:51:54,441 --> 02:51:50,911

talk radio back then or are you just too

3398

02:51:56,781 --> 02:51:54,451

busy partying on the strip no no I art

3399

02:51:58,311 --> 02:51:56,791

bell and some of the stuff back in those

3400

02:52:02,181 --> 02:51:58,321

days and I was a little tripped out

3401
02:52:03,110 --> 02:52:02,191
about I think well there's this before

3402
02:52:07,011 --> 02:52:03,120
art art

3403
02:52:12,950 --> 02:52:07,021
come on the air probably until 93 but in

3404
02:52:17,720 --> 02:52:12,960
1985 86 87 here in LA was a oean

3405
02:52:20,780 --> 02:52:17,730
Saturday nights on KABC talk radio and

3406
02:52:24,950 --> 02:52:20,790
it was a guy named Bill Jenkins and he

3407
02:52:27,500 --> 02:52:24,960
had a show called open minds and that's

3408
02:52:29,091 --> 02:52:27,510
you know on Saturday night it was the

3409
02:52:30,160 --> 02:52:29,101
same as fade to black right same as

3410
02:52:33,920 --> 02:52:30,170
coast-to-coast

3411
02:52:37,400 --> 02:52:33,930
and he had all the cats on but it was

3412
02:52:38,870 --> 02:52:37,410
just absolutely unbelievable so you know

3413
02:52:40,880 --> 02:52:38,880

you mentioned fade to black today and I

3414

02:52:42,200 --> 02:52:40,890

thank you for that but I was just

3415

02:52:44,960 --> 02:52:42,210

wondering if you were if you were

3416

02:52:48,591 --> 02:52:44,970

wrapped up in it in 85 86 and listening

3417

02:52:50,841 --> 02:52:48,601

to the great build Jenkins I wasn't but

3418

02:52:52,700 --> 02:52:50,851

I thank God we have you and then someone

3419

02:52:54,080 --> 02:52:52,710

who like it was so passionate about the

3420

02:52:56,511 --> 02:52:54,090

mysteries and wonders this world so

3421

02:52:59,990 --> 02:52:56,521

Jimmy I thank you for that I really do

3422

02:53:02,511 --> 02:53:00,000

okay Jimmy all of history as we know it

3423

02:53:05,120 --> 02:53:02,521

it has been revised rewritten twisted

3424

02:53:07,670 --> 02:53:05,130

and tweaked probably by selfishly

3425

02:53:10,790 --> 02:53:07,680

motivated men to achieve and maintain

3426

02:53:12,261 --> 02:53:10,800

control over other men so my proposal is

3427

02:53:14,511 --> 02:53:12,271

I think it's time to rewrite the history

3428

02:53:16,160 --> 02:53:14,521

books and I nominate you and George EULA

3429

02:53:17,841 --> 02:53:16,170

to take control of this let's get it

3430

02:53:20,000 --> 02:53:17,851

right this time and rewrite the new

3431

02:53:21,710 --> 02:53:20,010

textbooks for the kids well you know

3432

02:53:27,591 --> 02:53:21,720

that's always you know that's one of my

3433

02:53:32,120 --> 02:53:27,601

things it's so weird that if a dose of

3434

02:53:36,920 --> 02:53:32,130

something modern changed things today

3435

02:53:39,500 --> 02:53:36,930

right how fast does everything get

3436

02:53:41,000 --> 02:53:39,510

rewritten now you're talking about every

3437

02:53:45,980 --> 02:53:41,010

textbook in the world now let me give

3438

02:53:50,030 --> 02:53:45,990

you an example let's say let's say this

3439

02:53:52,790 --> 02:53:50,040

what if okay let's go with JFK let's go

3440

02:53:54,801 --> 02:53:52,800

with JFK right we have a Oswald right

3441

02:53:57,350 --> 02:53:54,811

the lone the lone gunman there all right

3442

02:53:59,780 --> 02:53:57,360

that's that's okay and the conspiracies

3443

02:54:06,290 --> 02:53:59,790

are more than one maybe two maybe three

3444

02:54:09,410 --> 02:54:06,300

guys right okay what if it came out as a

3445

02:54:13,070 --> 02:54:09,420

fact there was two more gunmen and they

3446

02:54:14,750 --> 02:54:13,080

were named right and the proof it comes

3447

02:54:16,430 --> 02:54:14,760

out and even the government says okay

3448

02:54:19,940 --> 02:54:16,440

that's it we've this

3449

02:54:22,280 --> 02:54:19,950

this is the real true okay here it is

3450

02:54:23,660 --> 02:54:22,290

JFK three gunmen here's the other two

3451

02:54:27,470 --> 02:54:23,670

guys here are their names

3452

02:54:30,350 --> 02:54:27,480

how long do you think it would take to

3453

02:54:36,080 --> 02:54:30,360

get that imprint in every textbook on

3454

02:54:38,841 --> 02:54:36,090

planet earth one fact one fact now

3455

02:54:42,801 --> 02:54:38,851

Wikipedia that gets updated in a couple

3456

02:54:45,020 --> 02:54:42,811

of seconds right okay but I'm talking

3457

02:54:49,131 --> 02:54:45,030

about what's in print

3458

02:54:51,950 --> 02:54:49,141

I don't know Illi think about that all

3459

02:54:54,440 --> 02:54:51,960

the time whether it's it's you know

3460

02:54:57,051 --> 02:54:54,450

the Great Pyramid of Giza right

3461

02:55:00,170 --> 02:54:57,061

you know Khufu key ops whatever you want

3462

02:55:01,881 --> 02:55:00,180

to call it and and you know the the book

3463

02:55:07,551 --> 02:55:01,891

that came out you know the Great Pyramid

3464

02:55:10,280 --> 02:55:07,561

hoax by Crichton about six months ago

3465

02:55:13,060 --> 02:55:10,290

now pretty definitive you know the facts

3466

02:55:17,060 --> 02:55:13,070

are there I would say that he's right

3467

02:55:20,301 --> 02:55:17,070

but let's say it came out that it was

3468

02:55:23,060 --> 02:55:20,311

not Khufu all right and that so we have

3469

02:55:25,910 --> 02:55:23,070

to rename the pyramid or rename the

3470

02:55:27,920 --> 02:55:25,920

Sphinx these are in all the history

3471

02:55:30,230 --> 02:55:27,930

textbooks in in every school every

3472

02:55:32,990 --> 02:55:30,240

University all around all these I could

3473

02:55:35,660 --> 02:55:33,000

be add every day it's out how long would

3474

02:55:37,761 --> 02:55:35,670

it take I don't know would they do I

3475

02:55:39,500 --> 02:55:37,771

don't know I don't know either Jimmy but

3476

02:55:41,120 --> 02:55:39,510

that's what really seriously got me

3477

02:55:43,100 --> 02:55:41,130

started in all this mystery of

3478

02:55:45,620 --> 02:55:43,110

everything and I was listening to you

3479

02:55:49,490 --> 02:55:45,630

and Giorgio talked about that I think in

3480

02:55:53,390 --> 02:55:49,500

April and it was that the way they had

3481

02:55:55,700 --> 02:55:53,400

precise cuts on the blocks how much it

3482

02:55:58,520 --> 02:55:55,710

weighed how they got it in there

3483

02:56:00,440 --> 02:55:58,530

the I guess it's a copy says tombs and

3484

02:56:02,540 --> 02:56:00,450

stuff how they got it all placed into

3485

02:56:04,310 --> 02:56:02,550

position how'd they get it down those

3486

02:56:07,250 --> 02:56:04,320

tunnels I mean it's a street it's

3487

02:56:10,070 --> 02:56:07,260

ridiculous to really think that there

3488

02:56:11,301 --> 02:56:10,080

was not some sort of magic as you guys

3489

02:56:12,290 --> 02:56:11,311

talked about they gave it in there

3490

02:56:14,690 --> 02:56:12,300

because that's what it might have took

3491

02:56:17,690 --> 02:56:14,700

it to get it there yep yep I totally

3492

02:56:20,990 --> 02:56:17,700

agree with that and the the other thing

3493

02:56:23,930 --> 02:56:21,000

that I really trip on this is a major

3494

02:56:27,051 --> 02:56:23,940

major point that nobody will talk about

3495

02:56:28,310 --> 02:56:27,061

not an Egyptologist and is over but the

3496

02:56:36,830 --> 02:56:28,320

King's Chamber

3497

02:56:41,660 --> 02:56:36,840

not one block not one joint nothing has

3498

02:56:43,040 --> 02:56:41,670

shifted in 4,500 years that's crazy

3499

02:56:44,960 --> 02:56:43,050

has not shifted you know how many

3500

02:56:45,740 --> 02:56:44,970

earthquakes have gone down and in in

3501

02:56:48,140 --> 02:56:45,750

Cairo

3502

02:56:53,540 --> 02:56:48,150

you know how mimes that city has been

3503

02:56:55,310 --> 02:56:53,550

leveled we have any idea right okay

3504

02:56:58,540 --> 02:56:55,320

so the Great Pyramid didn't fall down

3505

02:57:04,070 --> 02:56:58,550

okay I can buy into that but it also

3506

02:57:08,690 --> 02:57:04,080

didn't change right didn't change

3507

02:57:11,150 --> 02:57:08,700

nothing shifted now we I've been through

3508

02:57:15,230 --> 02:57:11,160

many earthquakes here in LA and I can't

3509

02:57:18,440 --> 02:57:15,240

imagine going through a 6.5 7.0 here in

3510

02:57:19,580 --> 02:57:18,450

Los Angeles and you know a pen doesn't

3511

02:57:22,100 --> 02:57:19,590

roll off my desk

3512

02:57:24,500 --> 02:57:22,110

let alone the refrigerator you know

3513

02:57:28,520 --> 02:57:24,510

going across the floor and tipping over

3514

02:57:30,050 --> 02:57:28,530

but the King's Chamber is perfect now

3515

02:57:32,540 --> 02:57:30,060

you can say oh it's the weight it's the

3516

02:57:36,600 --> 02:57:32,550

joints it's you know at 50 tons 70 ton

3517

02:57:38,710 --> 02:57:36,610

blocks it's the way it was built exactly

3518

02:57:42,011 --> 02:57:38,720

[Music]

3519

02:57:45,200 --> 02:57:42,021

for you real quick

3520

02:57:48,110 --> 02:57:45,210

actually hold on hold on I've got five

3521

02:57:50,140 --> 02:57:48,120

seconds so Scott well let's pick this

3522

02:57:52,580 --> 02:57:50,150

we'll pick this up on Monday my friend

3523

02:57:56,120 --> 02:57:52,590

you got my pen you take care of yourself

3524

02:57:57,950 --> 02:57:56,130

have a good night bye-bye thank you

3525

02:58:00,950 --> 02:57:57,960

man what a great night thank you

3526

02:58:02,630 --> 02:58:00,960

everybody took it up to the the bloody

3527

02:58:05,030 --> 02:58:02,640

end there I just looked up at the clock

3528

02:58:08,380 --> 02:58:05,040

and I was two seconds late so I'm gonna

3529

02:58:11,090 --> 02:58:08,390

be two seconds late getting out of here

3530

02:58:13,190 --> 02:58:11,100

want to thank everybody that phoned in

3531

02:58:15,470 --> 02:58:13,200

tonight twitter was on fire thank you

3532

02:58:17,300 --> 02:58:15,480

everybody paid to Black's executive

3533

02:58:20,660 --> 02:58:17,310

producers Rita Kumari on shows produced

3534

02:58:22,511 --> 02:58:20,670

by Hill J palm mark Tico VAR I j3 Renae

3535

02:58:24,740 --> 02:58:22,521

Jonas Thank You Dennis thank you Bob

3536

02:58:27,920 --> 02:58:24,750

announcers our Steve Carter Jeeva Toa

3537

02:58:30,410 --> 02:58:27,930

Mardi Cove our Sadie by Dale webmaster

3538

02:58:34,340 --> 02:58:30,420

is drew the geek music doug aldrich

3539

02:58:36,530 --> 02:58:34,350

intro space boys space boy music calm

3540

02:58:39,550 --> 02:58:36,540

fade to black is produced by kjsurya

3541

02:58:43,030 --> 02:58:39,560

productions kanna

3542

02:58:45,910 --> 02:58:43,040

GRA the planet thank you to Jon

3543

02:58:48,819 --> 02:58:45,920

Rapport and is no more fake newsroom

3544

02:58:51,250 --> 02:58:48,829

live this broadcast is owned and

3545

02:58:53,080 --> 02:58:51,260

copyrighted 2017 by fade to black in the

3546

02:58:55,330 --> 02:58:53,090

game changer Network they cannot be

3547

02:58:57,309 --> 02:58:55,340

rebroadcast download a copy it or used

3548

02:58:58,990 --> 02:58:57,319

anywhere in the known universe without

3549

02:59:00,760 --> 02:58:59,000

written permission from fade to black of

3550

02:59:03,309 --> 02:59:00,770

the GameChanger network i'm your host

3551

02:59:06,580 --> 02:59:03,319

jimmy church follow me on twitter @ JT

3552

02:59:09,460 --> 02:59:06,590

radio and I'll see everybody tomorrow

3553

02:59:10,840 --> 02:59:09,470

night over at coast to coast am i'll be

3554

02:59:14,260 --> 02:59:10,850

sitting in for George Noory

3555

02:59:17,050 --> 02:59:14,270

my guest Damon T berry followed by open

3556

02:59:18,040 --> 02:59:17,060

lines all night long I want everybody to